

Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim

O

Matyu

Akar faragha zuim

Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim, a 4plan akınafaribar tongın faragha zui. Egha akınafarir 4plan kaba, da Iesusın Akar Aghuim miğia, egha dughiar Iesus nguazimın ikiava amir bizir otivizibagh eghari.

Matyun akınafarim, a Maria Iesus batezir dughiamın otivizir bizibagh egharava, egha ghua dughiar me Iesus misoghezi an aremezimın tu. Egha a ua mozimın dikavigha, uan adarazi ategha Godin Nguibamın ghuavanabo.

Ezi bizir ekiar mam Matyu anakakaghasa, a kamakın, Iesus bizir God fomıra dikirizir akamın dagh amigha gıfa. Me Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Ghurimın da osirizi, da iti. God akam akirigha ghaze, a Israelia ua me inisi gumazitam amadaghti a izam. Ezi akınafarir kam kamaghın en aka, Iesus a gumazir kamra. Egha Matyun akınafarir otevir avıravirir mabar, akaba kamaghın e miğia ghaze, bizir Iesus amiziba, da bar miğirigiar Godin akam niğha izir gumaziba fomıra mikemezir akabar miraram otivigha gıfa. Ni vezin kabar gan: Matyu 1:22-23, 2:4-6, 2:14-15, 2:23, 4:13-16, 8:16-17, 12:15-21, 13:34-35, 21:2-5, 21:16, 26:24, 26:31, 26:54, 27:6-10ın gan.

Ezi bizir ekiar igharazir mam, Matyun akınafarim a miğei, a God Bizibagh Ativamin

Dughiamin migei. God kamaghin ifonge, Iesusin ingangarimin God bar gumazamizibar atrivimin ikiasa, eghti gumazamiziba bar an ifongiamin gin mangam.

Matyun akinafarimin aven, Iesus mikemezir akar ruarir 5pla, da iti. Faragha zuim, a sapta 5, 6 ko, 7in iti, kar akar Iesus mighsiar mam gisin ikia, mikemeziba. Akar kam a guizbangira God gumazamizibar arazibar en aka. Ezi namba 2in akar ruarim, a sapta 10in iti. Kar akar Iesus uan suren gumazibagh aningizim. Dughiar kam, me mangiva Iesusin akam gumazamizir igharazibav kimasa, ezi Iesus me mangi damuamin bizibav gei.

Ezi namba 3in akar ruarim, a sapta 13in iti, Iesus God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar isin zuibar gumazamizibav gei. Ezi namba 4in akar ruarim, a sapta 18in iti, Iesus gumazamizir guizbangira an suren gumazibar itir arazibar gun migei. Egha namba 5in akar ruarim, a sapta 24 ko 25in iti, Iesus Dughiar Abuananamın bizibar gun migei.

Akinafarir kam uabi, gumazir akinafarim osirizimin gun mikemezir puvati. Akinafarir kam kamaghin ziar kam ini, Matyu Osirizir Akar Aghuim. Guizbangira, me ti dagiaba isir gumazim Matyu, a ginighnisi. (Ni Matyu 9:9-13in gan.)

Iesus nguazir kamın oto

(Sapta 1:1--4:16)

*Iesusin inaziba ko ovavibar ziaba
(Luk 3:23-38)*

¹ Kar Krais Iesusin inaziba ko ovavibar eghaghanim. Iesus a Devitin ovavim. Ezi Devit Abrahamin ovavim.

² Abraham Aisakin afeziam. Ezi Aisak, Jekopin afeziam. Ezi Jekop Juda ko an aveghbuabar afeziam.*

³ Ezi Juda, Peres ko Seran afeziam. Aningin amebam Tamar. Ezi Peres Hesronin afeziam, Ezi Hesron, Ramin afeziam.

⁴ Ezi Ram Aminadapin afeziam, Ezi Aminadap Nasonin afeziam, ezi Nason Salmonin afeziam.

⁵ Ezi Salmon Boasin afeziam. An amebam Rahap. Ezi Boas Obetin afeziam, an amebam Rut. Ezi Obet Jesin afeziam, Ezi Jesi Atrivim Devitin afeziam.

⁶ Ezi Devit Solomonin afeziam, an amebam Urian amuim.†

⁷ Ezi Solomon Rehoboamin afeziam. Ezi Rehoboam Abiyan afeziam, Ezi Abiya Asan afeziam.

⁸ Ezi Asa Jehosafatin afeziam. Ezi Jehosafat Jehoramın afeziam. Ezi Jehoram Usian afeziam.

⁹ Ezi Usia Jotamin afeziam. Ezi Jotam Ahasin afeziam. Ezi Ahas Hese kian afeziam.

¹⁰ Ezi Hese kia Manasen afeziam. Ezi Manase Emonin afeziam. Ezi Emon Josaian afeziam.

1:1: Stt 22:18, 1 Sto 17:11 **1:1:** Genesis 22:18; 1 Eghaghaniba

17:11 * **1:2:** Juda uan aveghbuaba ko, me Israelin anabar 12plan inaziba. **1:3:** Stt 38:29-30, Rut 4:18-22 **1:3:** Jenesis 38:29-30; Rut 4:18-22 **1:6:** 2 Sml 12:24 **1:6:** 2 Samuel 12:24 † **1:6:** Amizir ziar kagh otiviziba, Israelian amiziba puvati. Me Israelin gumazibar iti. Tamar ko Rahap aning Kenanin amizimning. Rut, a Moapin amizim. Batseba Solomonin amebam, a uabira Israelin amizim. A faragha Urian ike, Uria Hititin gumazim. **1:7:** 1 Sto 3:10-16 **1:7:** 1 Eghaghaniba 3:10-16

¹¹ Ezi Josaia Jehoiakin ko an aveghbuar mabar afeziam. Dughiar kamın Israelia ghua kalabuziar gumazamizibar mın Babilonın nguibar ekiamın ghue.

¹² Ezi me Babilonın kalabusın ghuezi, gın Jehoiakin Sealtielın afeziam. Ezi Sealtiel Serubabelın afeziam.

¹³ Ezi Serubabel Abiutın afeziam. Ezi Abiut Eliakimın afeziam. Ezi Eliakim Asorın afeziam.

¹⁴ Ezi Asor Sadokin afeziam. Ezi Sadok Akimın afeziam. Ezi Akim Eliutın afeziam.

¹⁵ Ezi Eliut Eleasarın afeziam. Ezi Eleasar Matanın afeziam. Ezi Matan Jekopın afeziam.

¹⁶ Ezi Jekop Josepın afeziam, a Marian pam.

Ezi Maria Iesus bate, ezi me ziar kam Kraisa a gati. A Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Mısevezim.

¹⁷ Kamaghın amizi, Abrahamın dughiamın ikegha ghua Atrivim Devitın dughiamın tu, 14plan ovaviba otifi. Ezi Devitın dughiamın ikegha ghua dughiar Israelia Babilonın nguibar ekiamın kalabuziabar mın ikezim, 14plan ovaviba otifi. Ezi dughiar me kalabuziabar mın ikezimın ikegha ghua God Uam E Iniasa Mısevezir Gumazim, Kraisin dughiamın tuzim, uaghan 14plan ovaviba otifi.

*Maria Kraisa Iesus bate, a God Uam E Iniasa Mısevezir Gumazim
(Luk 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Kraisa Iesus otozir eghaghanimra kara, a God Uam e Iniasa Mısevezir Gumazim. An amebam

1:11: 2 Kin 24:14-15, 1 Sto 3:15, 2 Sto 36:10, Jer 27:20 **1:11:**
2 Atriviba 24:14-15; 1 Eghaghaniba 3:15; 2 Eghaghaniba 36:10;
Jeremaia 27:20 **1:12:** Esr 3:2 **1:12:** Esra 3:2 **1:18:** Lu 1:27,
1:35 **1:18:** Luk 1:27; 1:35

Maria, me Josepın ikiasa a ginaba. Egha aning tighar uaning inigh ikiasava amima, Maria navim asangi. Godın Duamra borim a gati.

¹⁹ Ezi Josep Godın damazim derazir gumazim an averara Maria ataghıraghasa nighnisi. An azenan Maria aghumsızim a danıngan aghua.

²⁰ Egha a kamaghın nighnigha itima Ekiamın enselin mam irebamın kamaghın a mıgei, “Josep, ni Devitın ovavim, ni atiatingan marki. Ni Maria inigh an iki. A navim asangizir borim, a Godın Duam da ize.

²¹ An otarım bateghtıma, eghtı a uan gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gın amadagh men akurvagham. Kamaghın ni ziam İesus a datıgh.”‡

²² Arazir kaba kamaghın otiva, egha Godın akam inigha ızir gumazir mamın mıgırıgıamın mıram otifi.

²³ A kamaghın mıkeme:

“Amizir gumazitam ko akuizir puvatızim navim asegh, otaritam bategham.

Eghtı me ziar kam Emanuel a darıgham, ziar kamın mıngarım kara, ‘God e ko iti.’”

²⁴ Ezi Josep daguraguımın dikavigha, Ekiamın ensel irebamın aven a mıkemezi moghın, ghua Maria inigha an iti.

1:19: Lo 24:1 **1:19:** Godın Arazıba 24:1 **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21, Ap 4:12, 13:23, 13:38 **1:21:** Luk 1:31; 2:21; Aposel 4:12; 13:23; 13:38 ‡ **1:21:** Ziam İesus Hıbrun akamın mıgırıgıar kam ko magh ghu, “Ekiam, a gumazamizıba ua me inıamın gumazım.” Ziam İesus Grıghın akam. Me Hıbrun akamın ziam, “Josua,” İesus garısı. **1:23:** Ais 7:14 **1:23:** Aısaia 7:14

25 A poroghamiba uari isava akuir arazitam Maria gamizir puvatigha, ghua dughiar an otarim batezim. Ezi a ziam Iesus isa a gati.

2

Saghon itir fofozir gumaziba Iesus bagha ize

¹ Maria Distrik Judian aven itir nguibam Betlehemin Iesus bate. Dughiar kamın Herot, Atrivimın iti. Amebam Iesus batezima fofozir gumazir maba aruem anadi naghın ikegha Jerusalemın ize.*

² Egha me kamaghın azai, “Borir Judabar Atrivimın ikiamim, amebam a batezi a managh iti? E an gun migeir mikovezim aruem anadi naghın an ganigha an ziam fasa izi.”

³ Ezi Herot akar kam baregha an dighorim a bira. Ezi Jerusalemın itir darazi uaghan kamaghın ami.

⁴ Egha Herot ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar diagha me akuvagha kamaghın men azai, “God Uam E Iniasa Mısevezir Gumazim, an amebam managh a batam?”

⁵ Ezi me ghaze, “Judian Distrighın aven itir nguibam Betlehemın, an amebam a batam. E bizir kam kamaghın a gifo, Godın akam inigha izir gumazimın osizirim kamaghın iti:

⁶ “Ni Betlehem, ni Judan nguazimın aven iti.

1:25: Lu 2:7, 2:21 **1:25:** Luk 2:7; 2:21 * **2:1:** Atrivim Herot Judian Distrik ko Judian boroghın itir distrighbar gari. Herot Atrivimın ikia, uaghan Romın Atrivir Ekiam Sısarın apemın iti.

2:2: Num 24:17 **2:2:** Diboboniba 24:17 **2:6:** Mai 5:2, Jo 7:42

2:6: Maika 5:2; Jon 7:42

Ni Judabar nguibar ekiabar tongin uaghan ziam
 iti,
 nin aven gumazitam na bagh gumazir
 dapanimin otogh
 Israelia gativagh men ganam.’”

⁷ Ezi Herot averara aruem anadi naghin izezir
 gumazibar diagha mikovezim otozir dughiam
 bagha men azai. A me faraghavira mikovezimin
 apizir dughiam gifogha,

⁸ egha me isa Betlehemin me amadagha ka-
 maghin me migei, “Ia mangi borim bativsi der-
 aghvira rui. Ia a batoghiva ua na bagh migirigiam
 amadagh. Eghti ki uaghan mangi, an ziam fam.”

⁹ Me Herot baregha zuima mikovezir me
 faragha aruem anadi naghin ganizim, men
 faragha ghua borim itir danganim batogha a
 gisirara iti.†

¹⁰ Me mikovezimin ganigha bar akonge.

¹¹ Egha me dipenimin aven ghua borim uan
 amebam Maria ko, aning bato. Me tevibar pirigha
 avigha ghuaghira borimin ziam fe. Egha me
 uan mitariba kuigha bizir aghuir a bagha inigha
 izezibar an ekarim gami. Me gol ko mughuriar
 aghuim itir borem ko avir migharir mughuriar
 aghuim gamim da isava a ganingi.

¹² Ezi God irebamin me batogha Herot bagh
 ua mangan me anogoroke. Ezi me tuavir
 igharazimin uamategha uan nguibamin ghue.

† **2:9:** Betlehem a Jerusalem saghon itir puvati. Aning tizim 8
 kilomitan iti. **2:11:** Sng 72:10, Ais 60:6, Mt 12:46 **2:11:** Onger
 Akaba 72:10; Aisaia 60:6

Josep ko Maria borim inigha Isipin zui

¹³ Fofozir gumaziba ghuezima Ekiamin enselin mam irebamın Josep batogha a miġia ghaze, “Ni dikavigh borim iniva an amebam sara inighiva ia ari Isipin mangi. Herot borim bagh ruiva amisueghti an aremeghasa. Kamaghin amizi, ia mangi maghira iki mangiti, dughiar ki ua ni mikimamim.”

¹⁴ Ezima Josep dikavigha borim isa an amebam inigha me dimagarir kamra Isipin ghue.

¹⁵ Egha Josep Isipin ikia ghua, dughiar Herot ovengezim. Arazir kabanagh otiva Ekiamin akam inigha izir gumazir mamın akatorimin mikemezir miġiriġiabar min otifi. A kamaghin mikeme, “Nan Otarim Isipin kantrin itima, ki an diazima an azenan ize.”

Atrivim Herot mikemezima, me borir aviribav soghezima da ariaghire

¹⁶ Ezi Herot garima, fofozir gumazir aruem anadi naghin izeziba a gifara. Ezi Herot bar puv atara uan midorozir gumaziba amadagha, miġiriġiar gavgavim me ganiga, me amadima me ghua, Betlehem koma an boroghin itir nguibaba bar dar ghua otarir azenir pumuning ko an apengan itiba, me misozima me ariaghire. Kar ana aruem anadi naghin izezir fofozir gumazibar miġiriġiamin gin ghua kamaghin ami.

¹⁷ Arazir kabanagh otiva Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jeremaia mikemezi moghin, otifi. A ghaze:

18 “Me Raman nguibamın tiarir mam barasi, azirakam ko tuatem.
Reselin boriba ua itir puvati.
Kamaghira a uan ovengezir boriba bagha azi.
A navir amirizim inian aghua.”

Josep uan amuim ko Iesus inigha uamategha uan nguibamın ize

19 Herot ovengezima, Josep Isipin itima, Ekiamın ensel irebamın Josep bato.

20 Egha kamaghın a migei, “Borim misoghasa amir darazi me ovenge. Kamaghın amizi, ni dikavigh borim koma an amebam inigh ua Israelin mangi.”

21 Ezi a dikavigha borim isa an amebam inigha me ua Israelin ghue.

22 Egha an orazima, Arkelaus uan afeziam Herotin danganim inigha Judian Atrivimın iti. Ezi Josep Judian Distrighın mangan atiatingi. Egha God da irebamın migirigiam inigha Galilin Distrighın ghu.‡

23 A ghua Galilin Distrighın nguibar mam, Nasaretin apera. Bizir kaba otiva Godın akam inigha izir gumazim mikemezi moghin otifi, a ghaze, “Me Nasaretian Gumazim, a darigham.”

2:18: Stt 35:19, Jer 31:15 **2:18:** Jenesis 35:19; Jeremaia 31:15

2:20: Kis 4:19 **2:20:** Ua Me Ini 4:19 ‡ **2:22:** Atrivim Herot ovengezima Romın gavman a garir kantri abigha an otaribagh aningi. Ezi Arkelaus atrivimın ikia Distrik Galili ko Distrik Judian gari. A 10plan azenibar atrivimın ike. **2:23:** Ais 11:1, 53:2, Mk 1:24, Lu 2:39, Jo 1:45 **2:23:** Mak 1:24; Luk 2:39; Jon 1:45

3

*Jon, Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim, akam akuri
(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)*

¹ Dughiar kamnaghin Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim Jon izava, Judian gumamaziziba puvatizir danganimin ikia akam akuri.

² Egha ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a roghira ize. Kamaghin amizi, ia navibagh iragh.”*

³ Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia fomira Jonin gun migia ghaze, “Gumazir tiarir mam gumamaziziba puvatizir danganimin dia ghaze, ‘Ia Ekiam bagh tuaviba azeniva, dar kir.’”

⁴ Jon an asizim kamelin arizibar ingarizir iniba ikegha asizir inim uan ivariam ike. A inir kaba ikeghava odeziba ko ruarimin haniba api.†

⁵ Ezi gumamaziziba, me Jerusalemın nguibar ekiam ko Judian Distrik ko Jordanin danganimin ikegha, bar a bagha izava,

⁶ uan arazir kurabar gun migeima a Jordanin Fanemin me rue.

3:1: Mk 1:4, 1:15, Lu 3:2-3, Jo 1:28 **3:1:** Mak 1:4; 1:15; Luk 3:2-3; Jon 1:28 **3:2:** Mt 4:17, Mk 1:15 **3:2:** Matyu 4:17; Mak

1:15 * **3:2:** Ziar kamning, “Kingdom Bilong God,” ko “Kingdom Bilong Heven,” aning God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam migei. Ezi kagh Matyu osirizi Akar Aghuimin aven e ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam.” **3:3:** Ais 40:3, Mk 1:3, Lu 1:76, Jo 1:23 **3:3:** Aisaia 40:3; Mak 1:3; Luk 1:76; Jon 1:23 **3:4:** 1 Sml 14:25-26, Sek 13:4, Mk 1:6 **3:4:** 1 Samuel 14:25-26; Sekaraia 13:4; Mak 1:6 † **3:4:** Jon apir dagheba ko an azuir korotiaba an akakagha ghaze, a Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Elaijan min iti. Ni akar 2 Atriviba 1:8in itimin gan.

⁷ Egha a garima, Farisiba ko Sadyusibar avırım, a gumamaziba ruer danganimın izi. Ezi a kamaghın me miğei, “İa kuruzir divir anababa, tina ia mikemezi, ia Godın anıngagharir ğın izamimın ari mangasa?

⁸ İa navim ğirazir arazibar amu.

⁹ Egh ia pura uarigh niĝniĝ suam ‘E Abrahamın ovaviba.’ Ki ia miğei, God daĝıar kabara amıghtı da Abrahamın ovavibar mın otivighamin gavgavim iti.

¹⁰ Sobiam datırıĝın temer povibar iti, eghtı temer dagher ovızir aĝhuiba itir puvatıziba, God bar da okeĝıva da isıva avim mıkınam.

¹¹ “İa navibagh irazir arazim akakaghasa ki dıpamın ia rue. Ezi nan ğın izir gumazim, an gavgavim nan gavgavim ğafıra. Ezi ki an dagarir asuabar ateramın gavgavıba puvatı. Gumazir kam Godın Duam ko avımın ia ruam.

¹² A witba mısevır savol an aĝharımın iti, eghtı a uan witba mı sıva dar daghebar arıĝıva, witba mısevır dıpenımın wıtın mısevıba avıva, egh dar mısevıba avır munger puvatızımın da akuntıma, da isiam.”

Jon İesus rue
(*Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22*)

3:7: Mt 12:34, 23:33, Lu 3:7, Ro 5:9, 1 Te 1:10 **3:7:** Matyu 12:34; 23:33; Luk 3:7; Rom 5:9; 1 Tesalonika 1:10 **3:9:** Jo 8:33, Ap 13:26, Ro 2:28-29, 4:1, 4:11-12, 4:16 **3:9:** Jon 8:33; Aposel 13:26; Rom 2:28-29; 4:1; 4:11-12; 4:16 **3:10:** Mt 7:19, Lu 13:6-9, Jo 15:6 **3:10:** Matyu 7:19; Luk 13:6-9; Jon 15:6 **3:11:** Ais 4:4, Mal 3:2, Jo 1:26-27, 1:33, Ap 1:5, 2:3-4, 1 Ko 12:13 **3:11:** Aisaia 4:4; Malakai 3:2; Jon 1:26-27; 1:33; Aposel 1:5; 2:3-4; 1 Korin 12:13 **3:12:** Mal 3:3, 4:1, Mt 13:30 **3:12:** Malakai 3:3; 4:1; Matyu 13:30

¹³ Ezi dughiar kamın Iesus Galilin Distrik ategha Jon a ruasa, Jordanın Fanemın zui.

¹⁴ Ezi Jon an anogorogha ghaze, “Ni manmaghsua, uabi ruasa na bagha izi? Ni na ruti, kamaghın deragham!”

¹⁵ Ezi Iesus an migirigiam ikaragha a migia ghaze, “Marki. Ni datirighın ki ni migei moghın ni damu. Ga arazir kamın, God ifongezir arazibar gintighti, da otivam.” Ezi Jon an migirigiamın mın ghu.

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus ruegha givagha zuamira dipamın anagava oto. Ezi overiam kuiaghirizi a garima, Godın Duam bunbamın mın mighegha izaghira a gisın apera.

¹⁷ Ezi tiarir mam Godın Nguibamın ikia dia ghaze, “Kar nan Otarim, ki bar a gifonge. Ki a bagha bar akonge.”

4

Satan Iesus gifarasa a gakaghori (Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Dughiar kamın Godın Duam Iesus inigha ghua Satan a gifarasa gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimın ghu.

3:16: Ais 11:2, Mk 1:10, Lu 3:22, Jo 1:32-33 **3:16:** Aisaia 11:2; Mak 1:10; Luk 3:22; Jon 1:32-33 **3:17:** Stt 22:2, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 12:18, 17:5, Mk 1:11, Lu 9:35, Jo 12:28, 2 Pi 1:17 **3:17:** Jenesis 22:2; Onger Akaba 2:7; Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 12:18; 17:5; Mak 1:11; Luk 9:35; Jon 12:28; 2 Pita 1:17 **4:1:** Mk 1:12-13, Lu 4:1-13, Hi 2:18, 4:15 **4:1:** Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13; Hibru 2:18; 4:15

² Ezi Iesus 40plan arueba ko dimagaribar daghetam inizir puvati. Ezi mitiriam an azi.

³ Ezi gumazir ifavaribagh amim Satan iza a batogha kamaghin a migei, “Ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni dagiar kaba akar gavgavim dav ke-meghti da bretin rubuzibar min otifigh.”

⁴ Ezi Iesus Satan ikaragha ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘Gumamaziba daghebara damiva dar gavgavimin ikian kogham. Puvati. Me God migeir migirigiba bar dar gin mangiva me ikirimirir aghuim iniam.’”

⁵ Ezi Satan Iesus inigha Jerusalem in ghugha a isa Godin Dipenim pin mar anefa.

⁶ Egha kamaghin a migei, “Ni oragh, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘A ni bagh uan en-selba akar gavgavim me mikintima me der-aghvira nin ganam. Egh me uan dafaribar ni fueghti, ni uan dagarim dagiatamin aneseghan kogham!’ Kamaghin amizi, ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni kagh iki uabi ekunigh.”

⁷ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim uaghan kamaghin migia ghaze, ‘Ni uan Ekiam Godin Araziba tuisigh a gifoghsi an gavgavim bagh azangan marki.’”

⁸ Ezi Satan ua Iesus inigha ghua mighsiar bar pin itir mam in ghuavanabogha nguazir kam in kantriba bar, ko dar bizir aghuiba an akakagha ghaze,

4:2: Kis 34:28, 1 Kin 19:8 **4:2:** Ua Me Ini 34:28; 1 Atriviba 19:8
4:3: Jo 6:30-31 **4:3:** Jon 6:30-31 **4:4:** Lo 8:3 **4:4:** Godin Araziba 8:3
4:6: Sng 91:11-12, Jo 7:3-4 **4:6:** Onger Akaba 91:11-12; Jon 7:3-4 **4:7:** Lo 6:16 **4:7:** Godin Araziba 6:16

⁹ “Ni tevimning apirigh nan ziam feghti, bizir kaba ki bar da ni daningam.”

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Satan ni na gitagh! Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘Ni uan Ekiam God, ni an apengara iki an ziamra fam.’”

¹¹ Ezi Satan Iesus ataghizima, Godin enselba an garava an akurvasi.

Iesus Galilin Distrighin ingari
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Iesus orazima me Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim a isa kalabus gati, ezi a uamategha Galilin Distrighin ghu.

¹³ Egha a Nasaretin nguibam ategha ghua Kaperneamin nguibamin iti. Nguibar kam, Galilin Dıpar Akaremin dadarimin Sebulun ko Naptalin nguazir asizimin iti.*

¹⁴ Arazir kabanagh otiva fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia mikemezi moghin otifi. A ghaze,

¹⁵ “Ia gumazamizir Sebulunin nguazim ko Naptalin nguazimin itiba, nguazir kam a tuavir ongarimin zuimin boroghira itir danganim ko Jordanin Fanemin dadarir vongin itir danganim, a Galilin Distrighin nguazim. Danganir kam

4:9: Jo 6:14-15 **4:10:** Lo 6:13, 10:20, Jos 24:14 **4:10:** Godin Araziba 6:13; 10:20; Josua 24:14 **4:11:** Hi 1:6, 1:14 **4:11:** Hibru 1:6; 1:14 **4:12:** Mt 14:3, Mk 1:14, 6:17, Lu 3:19-20, Jo 4:43 **4:12:** Matyu 14:3; Mak 1:14; 6:17; Luk 3:19-20; Jon 4:43 **4:13:** Jo 2:12

* **4:13:** Israelin inazir pumuning Sebulun Ko Naptali fomira Galilin Dıpar Akaremin dadarimin ike. Egha Iesusin dughiamin aning Galilin Distrighin aven iti. **4:15:** Aisaia 9:1-2

Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazizir aviriba uaghan an aven iti.

¹⁶ Gumamazizir arazir kurabar mitatemın aven aruiba, me datırighın angazangarir ekiamın gari. Me danganir mitatemın apiaghav ikiava aremeghasava ami, ezi datırighın aminim tirazi angazangarim me gisira.”

Iesus Akar Aghuim akuri

(Sapta 4:17--9:34)

*Iesus suren gumazir 4plan diazi,
me an gın zui*

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁷ Dughiar kamın Iesus ingangarim foregha akam akura gumamazizibav gia ghaze, “God Biz-ibagh Ativamin Dughiam a roghıra ize. Kamaghın amizi, ia navibagh iragh!”

¹⁸ Ezi Iesus Galilin Dıpar Akaremın dadarımın ghua gari aveghbuar mamning iti. Saimon, me “Pita,” a garisi. A uan dozım Andru ko, aning iver ekiaba dipamın da kuri. Aning osiriba isa dagıaba bagha da amadir gumazimning.

¹⁹ Ezi Iesus aning mıgıa ghaze, “Gua nan gın ızıtıma kı guan akakaghtıma, gua osiriba isi moghın gumamaziziba iniam.”

²⁰ Ezi aning an akam baraghavıra, uan iveba ategha an gın zui.

²¹ Ezi Iesus mong sıvagha ghua aveghbuar mamningın api. Jems, a Sebedin otarım, a uan

4:16: Ais 42:7, Lu 2:32 **4:16:** Aisaia 42:7; Luk 2:32 **4:17:** Mt 3:2, 10:7, Mk 1:14-15 **4:17:** Matyu 3:2; 10:7; Mak 1:14-15 **4:19:** Mt 13:47, Lu 5:1-11 **4:19:** Matyu 13:47; Luk 5:1-11 **4:20:** Mt 19:27, Mk 10:28, Lu 18:28 **4:20:** Matyu 19:27; Mak 10:28; Luk 18:28

dozim Jon ko iti. Aning uan afeziam Sebedi ko me botin mamın iti. Men iveba dighoraghirezi, me dar toribar kiri. Ezi Iesus aning diazıma,

²² aning maghıra uan afeziam ko bot ategha Iesusin gın zui.

*Iesus akam akura arımarıabar kiri
(Luk 6:17-19)*

²³ Iesus Galilin Distrik bar a garua me God ko migeir dipenıbar aven men sure gami. Egha a God Bizibagh Atıvamin Dughıamin akam me mıgıa men arımarıaba ko osımtızir men namnabar itıba bar da gefi.

²⁴ Ezi an bıarım Sirian Provins bar an ghu. Ezi gumazamızir arımarıaba itıba, me bar me isa a bagha izi. Gumazir aria mızazir kuraba barazıba, ko duar kuraba apazazıba, ko gumazir arımarıar inırızıbagh amıba, ko gumazir agharapanıba ariaghırezıba, me bar me inıgha a bagha izi. Ezi Iesus men arımarıaba bar da gıfa.†

²⁵ Ezi gumazamızir bızir dafam, me a koma arui. Galilin Dıstrıghın itir darazı ko Distrik Dekapolısın itir darazı ko Jerusalem ko Judian Distrik, ko Jordanın vongın itir danganımin itir darası, me an gın arui.

5

Iesus mıghsıamin akam akuri

4:23: Mt 9:35, Mk 1:39, Lu 4:15, 4:44, Ap 10:38 **4:23:** Matyu 9:35; Mak 1:39; Luk 4:15; 4:44; Aposel 10:38 **4:24:** Mk 6:55 **4:24:** Mak 6:55 † **4:24:** Judan Nguıbam Rom gavmanın apengan itir dughıamin, kantri Israel a Romın Provınsın ekıam Sirian aven iti.
4:25: Mk 3:7-8 **4:25:** Mak 3:7-8

¹ Iesus gari avirir ekiam an gın izima, a mighsiar mamın ghuanabogha apera. Ezi an suren gumaz-iba a bagha izi.*

Iesus gumazamizibar sure gami
(Luk 6:20-23)

² Ezi Iesus kamaghın uan suren gumazibar sure gamua ghaze:†

³ “Ia Godın damazimın ia fo, ia an bizibagh asa,
ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın aven mangam.

Kamaghın ian naviba deragh.

⁴ Ia datirighın azia itir gumazamiziba,
ia bar akuegham.

Kamaghın ian naviba deragh.

⁵ Ia gumazamizir uari abıra aghumra itiba,
God nguazim bar ia danıngam.

Kamaghın ian naviba deragh.

* **5:1:** Judabar arazim, men tisaba apiava akam akuri. (Ni Matyu 13:2 ko 24:3 ko Luk 4:20ın gan.) † **5:2:** Matyu 4:23-25 ko 9:35 ghaze, Iesus ingangarir pumuning gami. A faragha gumazamizibar sure gamigha gın men arimariaba batosi. Kamaghın e Matyu sapta 5ın ikegha ghua sapta 7ın tu Iesus, God Bizibagh Ativamin akabar men sure gami. Egha gın Matyu sapta 8 ko 9 e gari, Iesus men arimariaba batosi. Matyun Osirizir Akar Aghuımın aven Iesus mığırıgiar bar ruarir 5pla akuni, sapta 5--7ın itir mığırıgiar ruarim a 5plan kabar faragha otifi, ezi 4pla ikiavıra iti. Akar sapta 5--7ın itiba a mighsiar mamın ikia da akuni. **5:3:** Sng 51:17, Ais 57:15, Lu 6:20 **5:3:** Onger Akaba 51:17; Aisaia 57:15; Luk 6:20 **5:4:** Ais 61:2, Lu 6:121, MAA 7:17 **5:4:** Aisaia 61:2; Luk 6:21; Akar Mogomem 7:17 **5:5:** Sng 37:11, Ais 29:19 **5:5:** Onger Akaba 37:11; Aisaia 29:19

- 6 Ia gumazamizir arazir aghuiba baghavira ikia
 egha mati gumazim mitiriam an azi, egha
 mati gumazim kuarim an piri,
 God ian mitiriam a givagham.
 Kamaghin ian naviba deragh.
- 7 Ia gumazamizir igharaz darazir apangkuviba,
 God ian apangkuvam.
 Kamaghin ian naviba deragh.
- 8 Ia gumazamizir navir averiaba zueziba,
 ia Godin ganam.
 Kamaghin ian naviba deragh.
- 9 Ia gumazamizir adariba ko midoroziba ageviba,
 me 'Godin Boriba,' ia darigham.
 Kamaghin ian naviba deragh.
- 10 Ia gumazamizir arazir aghuibagh amiba, ezi me
 arazir kam bagha osimtiziba ko mizaziba ia
 ganidi,
 God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a iana.
 Kamaghin ian naviba deragh.
- 11 Me ian gari ia na ko iti, ezi bizir kam bangin
 me paza ia gamua osimtiziba ko mizaziba ia
 ganidi,
 egha migirigiar ifavarir aviriba ia gasi,
 kamaghin ian naviba deragh.

5:6: Ais 55:1-2, 65:13 **5:6:** Aisaia 55:1-2; 65:13 **5:7:** Mt 6:14,
 Mk 11:25, Hi 6:10, Je 2:13 **5:7:** Jems 2:13 **5:8:** Sng 15:2, 24:3-4,
 51:10, 73:1, 1 Ko 13:12, Hi 12:14, 1 Jo 3:2-3 **5:8:** Onger Akaba 15:2;
 24:3-4; 51:10; 73:1; 1 Korin 13:12; Hibru 12:14; 1 Jon 3:2-3 **5:9:**
 Mt 5:45, Lu 6:35, Ro 14:19 **5:9:** Matyu 5:45; Luk 6:35; Rom 14:19
5:10: 2 Ko 4:17, 2 Ti 2:12, Hi 12:4, 1 Pi 3:14 **5:10:** 2 Korin 4:17; 2
 Timoti 2:12; Hibru 12:4; 1 Pita 3:14 **5:11:** Lu 6:22, Je 1:2, 1 Pi 4:14
5:11: Luk 6:22; Jems 1:2; 1 Pita 4:14

12 Ivezir bar ekiam ia mizua Godin Nguibamin iti. Godin akam inigha izir gumazir ian faragha ghueziba, me uaghan kamaghira osimtiziba ko mizaziba me ganingi. Kamaghin ia naviba deragh bar akongegh.”

*Ia amangsizim ko angazangarimin min iti
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

13 Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Ia nguazir kamın itir gumazamiziba bar me bagha, amangsizimin min iti. Ia fo, amangsizim uan isingtizim ateghti, ia manmaghin a damighti a ua singigham? Amangsizir kamaghin otiviba ingangariba puvati. Me a isi nguazimin anekunigh a dikabinam.

14 Ia mati nguazir kamın angazangarim. Ia kamagh nighnigh! Nguibar ekiatam mighsiamin iki modoghan kogham.

15 Egha gumazitam lamın tam gaborogha a isa minetamin aven anetizir puvati. An a isi dakozim dafaghtima, an angazangarim gumazamizir dipenimin itiba bar me gisiragham.

16 Nin angazangarim kamaghira isiraghtima, gumazamiziba bar an ganam. Egh me ian arazir

5:12: 2 Sto 36:16, Lu 6:23, Ap 5:41, 7:52, 1 Te 2:15, Hi 11:32-38, Je 5:10, 1 Pi 4:13 **5:12:** 2 Eghaghaniba 36:16; Luk 6:23; Aposel 5:41; 7:52; 1 Tesalonika 2:15; Hibru 11:32-38; Jems 5:10; 1 Pita 4:13

5:13: Mt 9:50, Lu 14:34-35 **5:13:** Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35 **5:14:** Snd 4:18, Jo 8:12, 9:5, Fl 2:15 **5:14:** Aghuzir Akaba 4:18; Jon 8:12; 9:5; Filipai 2:15 **5:15:** Mk 4:21, Lu 8:16, 11:33 **5:15:** Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16; 11:33 **5:16:** Jo 15:8, 1 Ko 14:25, Ef 5:8-9, 1 Pi 2:12 **5:16:** Jon 15:8; 1 Korin 14:25; Efesus 5:8-9; 1 Pita 2:12

aghuir kabar ganıva ian Afeziar uan Nguibamın itim, me an ziam fam.”

Moses Osirizir Arazibar akaba

¹⁷ Egha Iesus ua miġia ghaze, “Ia kamaghın niġniġhan marki, egh suam, ki Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godın akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba batoghasa ize. Puvati. Ki izi dar amuti dar dagheba guizın otivam.

¹⁸ Ki bar guizbangıra ia miġei, Moses Osirizir Arazibar akar muziaritam ġivaghan kogħ, mangı nguazim ko overiam ġivagħamın dugħiam otogħam. Dar osizirir otevir muziariba ko ababanir me osiriziba, da kamaghıra iki mangı bizir otivamiba bar otivigham.

¹⁹ Kamaghın amizi, gumazir manam Moses Osirizir Arazitamın kuragh suam, a pura bizim, egh kamaghıra iġharaz darazir sure damuam, gumazir kamaghın amim, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın an ziam bar ġin ikiam. Eghtima gumazir manam Moses Osirizir Arazibar ġin mangıva egh kamaghıra ua iġharaz darazir men sure damuti me an mın arazir kabar ġin mangiti, gumazir kamaghın amizim, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a ziar bar ekiam iniam.

²⁰ Kamaghın amizi, ki ia miġei, ia Godın ifonġiamın ġintighan kogħıva, ian arazir aġhuiba Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisibar arazir aġhuibagh afiraghan kogħti, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın aven mangan kogħam.”

5:17: Mt 3:15, 9:13, 10:34-35, Ro 3:31, 10:4, Ga 3:24 **5:17:** Rom 3:31; 10:4; Galesia 3:24 **5:18:** Lu 16:17, 21:33 **5:18:** Luk 16:17; 21:33 **5:19:** Je 2:10 **5:19:** Jems 2:10 **5:20:** Ro 9:31, 10:3
5:20: Rom 9:31; 10:3

Jesus akabar kirir arazim migei
(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia migirigiar ian ovaviba iniziba, ia da baregha givagha dagh fo, ia tav misueghtima an aremeghan marki. Ian tav gumazitam misueghtima an aremegham, a kotiamin otivam.

²² Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, gumazir manam uan aveghbuamin atari, a kotiamin mangam. Egh gumazitam migirigiar kurabar uan aveghbuam mikim suam, a Kotiar Ekiamin otivam. Egh gumazitam gumazir mamın atar suam, a gumazir onganım, a helin avir ekiamin mangam.

²³ “Egh ni ofa damusi ofa gamir dakozimin mangi, egh ni nighnigham, ni uan aveghbuam ko migirigiar osimtizim iti,

²⁴ egh ni uan ofaba ofa gamir dakozimin dar atigh. Egh uamategh mangi aveghbuam ko migirigiabar kirigh. Gua dar kirigh, egh ni datirighin mangi uan ofa isi God daning.

²⁵ “Eghti nin apanim ni inigh kotiamin mangiti, ni a ko osimtizir kam akirsi tuavimin a mikim mangi. Puvatightima, a ni inigh jasin damazimin mangam. Eghti jas ni inigh polisın agharım datightima, polis ni inigh kalabuziam datigham.

5:21: Kis 20:13, 21:12, Wkp 24:17, Lo 5:17 **5:21:** Ua Me Ini 20:13; 21:12; Ofa Gami 24:17; Godin Araziba 5:17 **5:22:** Je 1:19, 1 Jo 3:15
5:22: Jems 1:19; 1 Jon 3:15 **5:23:** Mt 8:4, 23:19, Mk 11:25 **5:23:** Matyu 8:4; 23:19; Mak 11:25 **5:24:** Mt 18:15-20, 1 Ti 2:8, 1 Pi 3:8
5:24: Matyu 18:15-20; 1 Timoti 2:8; 1 Pita 3:8 **5:25:** Mt 6:14-15, 18:34-35 **5:25:** Matyu 6:14-15; 18:34-35

26 Ezi ki guizbangira ni migei, ni azenim giran kogham, iki mangi ni ivezim bar anekirighamin dughiamin gin, azenim giram.”

Iesus poroghamiba uari bakeir arazibav gei

27 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia kamaghin oraki, me fomira ghaze, ia poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim, damuan marki.

28 Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, ni gumazitam ni amizir mamın gara paza a ginighnisi, ni poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim uan navir averiamin aven, a ko a gamigha gifa.

29 “Eghti nin damazir guvimin itim ni damuti, ni arazir kuram damighti, ni anesigh a maku-nigh. Kamaghin deragham, ni uan mikarzitam atugh, egh arazir kuratam damighan kogham. Puvatightima, me nin mikarzim bar a isiva helin anekunigham.

30 Eghti nin dafarir guvim ni damuti ni arazir kuratam damighti, ni anetugh a makunigh. Kamaghin dera, nin mikarzitam dutugh deragham, egh ni arazir kuratam damuan kogham. Puvatightima, me nin mikarzim bar a isi helin anekunigham.”

Iesus ghaze, gumaziba uan amuiba ataghiraghan kogham

(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

5:27: Kis 20:14, Lo 5:18 5:27: Ua Me Ini 20:14; Godin Araziba 5:18 5:28: 2 Sml 11:2, Snd 6:25, 2 Pi 2:14 5:28: 2 Samuel 11:2; Aghuzir Akaba 6:25; 2 Pita 2:14 5:29: Mt 18:9, Mk 9:47, 1 Ko 9:27, Kl 3:5 5:29: Matyu 18:9; Mak 9:47; 1 Korin 9:27; Kolosi 3:5
5:30: Mt 18:8, Mk 9:43 5:30: Matyu 18:8; Mak 9:43

³¹ Egha Iesus ua miġia ghaze, “Me fomira kamaghin miġei, ‘Gumazir manam uan amuim ataghiraġhsi, an a baġh akinafarim osirigh egh anetegham.’

³² Ezi ki kamaghin ia miġei, Gumazir manam uan amuimin garima, a gumazir igharazitam ko akuizir puvatizi a puram anetaki, gumazir kam uan amuim gamima a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami. Eghti amizir kam gumazir igharazitamin ikiam, a poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami. Eghti gumazitam amizir pam ataghizimin ikiva, egh gumazir kam uaghan poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami.”

Iesus ghaze, ia bizibav kim egh guizbangira darigh Godin Nguibamin akakaghan marki

³³ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin miġei, “Migirigiar mam ian ovaviba a inizizi ia a baraki, a kara, ‘Ia ifariva Godin Nguibamin akakagh mikiman marki. Ia Ekiamin damazimin miġeir akamin mirara mangi, arazir kam deragh a damu.’

³⁴ Ezi ki ia miġei, uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, bizir katamin akakagh mikiman marki. Bar markiam. Ia Godin Nguibamin akakagh egh mikim suam, ‘Bar guizbangira,’ ia kamaghin

5:31: Lo 24:1-4, Jer 3:1, Mt 19:7, Mk 10:4 **5:31:** Godin Araziba 24:1-4; Jeremaia 3:1; Matyu 19:7; Mak 10:4 **5:32:** Mt 19:9, Mk 10:11-12, Lu 16:18, Ro 7:3, 1 Ko 7:10-11 **5:32:** Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18; Rom 7:3; 1 Korin 7:10-11 **5:33:** Kis 20:7, Wkp 19:12, Nam 30:2, Lo 23:21 **5:33:** Ua Me Ini 20:7; Ofa Gami 19:12; Diboboniba 30:2; Godin Araziba 23:21 **5:34:** Ais 66:1, Mt 23:22, Ap 7:49, Je 5:12 **5:34:** Aisaia 66:1; Matyu 23:22; Aposel 7:49; Jems 5:12

damuan marki. Bar markiam. Kar Godin Atrivir Dabirabim.

³⁵ Ia uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, nguazir kam diponan marki. God nguazimin uan suemning arisi. Egh ia uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, Jerusalem diponan marki. Jerusalem Atrivir Ekiamin nguibar ekiam.

³⁶ Egh ia uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi uan dapanibar akakaghan marki. Ia fo, ian tav uan dapanir arizitam damuti a pigham, o ghurghurighan kogham.

³⁷ Ia pura kamaghin mikim, ‘Guizbangira,’ o ‘Puvati.’ A kamaghin dera. Ezi migirigiar igharazir isafuraziba, da Satanin otivaghirir migirigiaba.”

*Iesus ghaze, ia arazir kuraba
ikarvaghan marki*

(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia oraki, me fomira ghaze, “Tav igharaz tavin damazim a gasighasighti, me uaghan an damazim gasighasigham. Eghti tav tavin ataritam asighti, me uaghan an ataritam asigham.’

³⁹ Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, gumazim arazir kuratam ia damightima, ia a ikarvaghan marki. Egh gumazitam ian koviatham apezeghti, ia koviatar vuem sara a daningh.

5:35: Sng 48:2, Ais 66:1 **5:35:** Onger Akaba 48:2; Aisaia 66:1
5:37: Kl 4:6, Je 5:12 **5:37:** Kolosi 4:6; Jems 5:12 **5:38:** Kis 21:24, Wkp 24:20, Lo 19:21 **5:38:** Ua Me Ini 21:24; Ofa Gami 24:20; Godin Araziba 19:21 **5:39:** Wkp 19:18, Ais 50:6, Lu 6:29, Jo 18:22-23, Ro 12:17-19, 1 Ko 6:7, 1 Pi 3:9 **5:39:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Aisaia 50:6; Luk 6:29; Jon 18:22-23; Rom 12:17-19; 1 Korin 6:7; 1 Pita 3:9

⁴⁰ Eghti tav ian korotiar azenan azuim bagh ia isi kotiam datighti, ia uaghan uan aven azuir korotiam saram a daningigh.

⁴¹ Eghti tav uan biziba iniassa ni bagha gavgava ghaze, ni an biziba ater an aku tuavir asizitamın mangam, eghti ni an aku tuavir asizir ruarir pumuningin mangi.

⁴² Eghti tav biziba bagh ian azangsiighti, ia a daningigh. Eghti gumazitam pura ia da biziba iniassa ian azai, ia akirim ragh a gasan marki.”

*Jesus ghaze, ia uan apanibagh ifongegh
(Luk 6:27-28; 6:32-36)*

⁴³ Egha Jesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia kamaghin oraki, me fomira kamaghin migei, ‘Ia uan namakabagh ifongegh, egh pazi uan apanibar amu.’‡

⁴⁴ Ezi ki kamagh ia migei, ia uan apanibagh ifongegh, egh me bagh Godin azangti, God gumazir osıntıziba ko mızaziba ia ganıdibar apangkuvam.

⁴⁵ Arazir kam kamaghin ian akagham, ia guizbangira uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin boribara. Guizbangira, an aruem gamima, a gumazir kuraba ko aghuiba bar me gisisi. Egha an

5:40: 1 Ko 6:7 **5:40:** 1 Korin 6:7 **5:42:** Lo 15:8-10, Lu 6:30, 6:35
5:42: Godin Araziba 15:8-10; Luk 6:30; 6:35 **5:43:** Lo 23:6, Sng 41:10
5:43: Godin Araziba 23:6; Onger Akaba 41:10 ‡ **5:43:** Migirigiar uan namakabara ifongeghamim, a Ofa Gami 19:18in iti. Ezi akar uan apanibagh ifongeghan koghamim itir danganim e a gifozir puvati. Ni Godin Araziba 7:2, ko 20:16, ko Onger Akaba 139:21-22in gan. **5:44:** Kis 23:4-5, Lu 23:34, Ap 7:60, Ro 12:14, 12:20, 1 Ko 4:12-13, 1 Pi 2:23 **5:44:** Ua Me Ini 23:4-5; Luk 23:34; Aposel 7:60; Rom 12:14; 12:20; 1 Korin 4:12-13; 1 Pita 2:23 **5:45:** Jop 25:3, Ef 5:1 **5:45:** Jop 25:3; Efesus 5:1

amozim gamima, a gumazir aghuiba ko gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba sara me gizi.

⁴⁶ Eghti ia gumazir ia gifongezibara ifueghiva ia ivezir aghuir manatam iniam? Puvati. Gumazir dagiaba isiba uaghan arazir kabagh ami.

⁴⁷ Egh ia dughiam isi uan adarazir aning, egh ian arazir manam igharaz darazir arazim gafiragham? Gumazir God gifozir puvatiziba ti uaghan ia amir arazibagh ami!

⁴⁸ Kamaghin amizi, ia uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, an arazir aghuibagh ami moghin, ia uaghan arazir aghuibar amu.”

6

Iesus igharazibar akurvazir arazim migei

¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia deraghvira gan. Ia gumazamiziba gansi osamiva, arazir aghuibar amuan marki. Ia kamagh damu, uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim da ivezir aghuitam inighan kogham.

² “Egh ia bizitam isi gumazir asaghasazitam daningsiva, tav amadaghtima a mangi ian arazir aghuir kamın, gun mikıman marki, egh mati gumazir maba me God ko migeir dipeniba ko tuavibar tuiva odava ami mokın. Ia men min damuan marki. Kamagh amir darasi, me gumazamizibar damazibar uan araziba akakaghtima, me men ziaba fasa. Ki guizbangira ia migei, me uan ivezim inigha gifa.

5:48: Wkp 11:44, 19:2, Lo 18:13, Lu 6:36, Kl 1:28, 1 Pi 1:15-16

5:48: Ofa Gami 11:44; 19:2; Godin Araziba 18:13; Luk 6:36; Kolosi 1:28; 1 Pita 1:15-16 **6:1:** Mt 6:5, 6:16, 23:5 **6:1:** Matyu 6:5; 6:16; 23:5

³ Ia asaghasazitamin akurvaghsi, ian agharir guvim arazir kam damuti, agharir kiriam arazir kam gifoghan kogham.

⁴ Eghti ian akurvazir arazir kam averara ikiti, ian Afeziar bizir mogomebar garim, ian arazir aghuim ikaragham.”

*Iesus God ko migeir arazibagh eghari
(Luk 11:2-4)*

⁵ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia God ko mikimsi, gumazir ifavariba ami moghin damuan marki. Me God ko migeir dipeniba ko tuavir ekiabar akabar tuiva, God ko mikimasa bar akonge. Me odava, egha ghaze, gumazamizir aviriba nan ganigh nan ziam fam. Ki guizbangira ia migei, me uan ivezim inigha gifa.

⁶ Eghti ia God ko mikimsi, uan dipenir averiamin mangi tiam asaragh, egh modogh ia uan Afeziam ko mikim. Kamaghin, ian Afeziar bizir mogomebar garim, a ian ivezim ia daningam.

⁷ “Ia God ko mikimsi migirigiar kinir aviribar amuva, God gifozir puvatizir darazi ami moghin damuan marki. Me ghaze, me migirigiar aviribar amuam, eghti kamaghin God me baragham.

⁸ Me ami moghin, ia damuan marki. Guizbangira, ia puvatizir biziba, ia da bagh tighar uan Afeziamin azangsihamim dughiamin, an adagh fogha gifa.

6:3: Mt 25:37-40 **6:4:** Mt 6:6, 6:18 **6:4:** Matyu 6:6; 6:18 **6:5:** Mt 23:5, Mk 11:25, Lu 18:10-14 **6:5:** Matyu 23:5; Mak 11:25; Luk 18:10-14 **6:6:** 2 Kin 4:33, Mt 6:4, 6:18 **6:6:** 2 Atriviba 4:33; Matyu 6:4; 6:18 **6:7:** 1 Kin 18:26-29, Ais 1:15 **6:7:** 1 Atriviba 18:26-29; Aisaia 1:15 **6:8:** Mt 6:32 **6:8:** Matyu 6:32

9 “Kamaghin amizi, ia kamaghin God ko mikim:
 “En Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, nin ziam bar
 zue,
 ezi arazir kuraba an saghon iti.
 10 Eghti Dughiar Ni Bizibagh Ativamim,
 a izi.
 Eghti nin Nguibamin itir darazi nin ifongiamin gin
 zui moghin,
 e uaghan nguazir kamin nin ifongiamin gin
 mangam.
 11 E datirighin damamin dagheba,
 ni datirighin da isi e daning.
 12 Egh me e gamir arazir kuraba e da gin amadi
 moghin,
 ni en arazir kuraba gin amang.
 13 Egh e ateghti,
 e osimtizibar aven ikiti
 bizitam en navim biraghti,
 e arazir kuratam damuan kogham.
 Ni arazir kurabar gavgavim da e inigh.’*

6:9: Lu 11:2-4 **6:9:** Luk 11:2-4 **6:10:** Sng 103:19-21, Mt 7:21, 26:39, 26:42, Lu 11:2, 22:42, Ap 21:14 **6:10:** Onger Akaba 103:19-21; Matyu 7:21; 26:39; 26:42; Luk 11:2; 22:42; Aposel 21:14
6:12: Mt 6:14-15, 18:21-35 **6:12:** Matyu 6:14-15; 18:21-35
6:13: 1 Sto 29:11-13, Mt 26:41, Lu 22:40, 22:46, Jo 17:15, 1 Ko 10:13, 2 Te 3:3, 2 Ti 4:18, Je 1:13, 2 Pi 2:9 **6:13:** Matyu 26:41; Luk 22:40; 22:46; Jon 17:15; 1 Korin 10:13; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; 2 Timoti 4:18; Jems 1:13; 2 Pita 2:9 * **6:13:** Fofozir gumazir maba migirigiar kam “arazir kuraba,” a ghaze “Gumazir arazir kurabagh amim,” a Satanra. Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, migirigiar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamin ikiam. Migirigiar kam kamakin: “Atrivir arazim koma, gavgavim koma, ziar ekiam bar ni nanabara, egh zurazurara ikiam.”

14 “Guizbangira, ia gumazamiziba ia gamir arazir kuraba ġin amangiti, ian Afeziar uan Nguibamın itim, ian arazir kuraba ġin amangam.

15 Ia men arazir kuraba ġin amangan koghti, ian Afeziam uaghan ian arazir kuraba ġin amangan kogham.”

Iesus dagheba ataghırazir arazibav gei

16 Egha Iesus ua me miġia ghaze, “Ia dagheba ataghırazir dughiamın ia gumazir ifavaribar mın uan guabagh ekuan marki. Gumazir ifavariba dagheba ataghırazir dughiamın, gumaziba men ganasa, me uan guaba ruer puvatigha pugh-purighav arui. Me odava arazir kabagh ami. Ki guizbangira ia miġei, me uan ivezim inigha ġifa.

17 Eghti ia dagheba ataghırazir dughiamın, ia borem uari aghıva uan guaba ru,

18 eghti gumazamiziba ia dagheba ataghırazir arazir kam ġifoghan kogham. Eghti ian Afeziar danganir mogomemın itim, anarira ian ganigh fogham. Egh ġin ian Afeziar bizir mogomebar garim, a ian ivezim ia danıngam.”

Iesus biziba akumakuir arazibav gei

(Luk 12:33-34)

19 Egha Iesus ua me miġia ghaze, “Ia nguazimın ikia uari bagh bizir aghuıba akumakum dar poz-ıbav kınam marki. Nguazir kamın, barereba ko

6:14: Ef 4:32, Kl 3:13 **6:14:** Efesus 4:32; Kolosi 3:13 **6:14:** Mak 11:25-26 **6:15:** Mt 18:35, Je 2:13 **6:15:** Matyu 18:35; Jems 2:13
6:16: Ais 58:5-9 **6:16:** Aisaia 58:5-9 **6:18:** Mt 6:4-6 **6:18:** Matyu 6:4-6 **6:19:** 1 Ti 6:17, Hi 13:5, Je 5:2-3 **6:19:** 1 Timoti 6:17; Hibru 13:5; Jems 5:2-3

omebaba dar amiti, da maziva akughiregham. Eghti okimakiar gumaziba biriba akar da okimam.

²⁰ Ia Godin Nguibamin uari bagh bizir aghuiba pozibav kin. Godin Nguibamin barereba ko omebaba bizibar aman koghti, da mazigh, akughiran kogham. Eghti okimakiar gumazitam biritam akarigh da okemeghan kogham.

²¹ Nin bizir aghuiba itir danganim, nin navir averiamin itir ifongiam, a uaghan danganir kamra ikiam.”

Damazim a namnamin angazangarim

(Luk 11:34-36)

²² Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Damaziba, da lamın min namnamın angazangarimın min iti. Damazim derazi, nin namnam angazangarim bar a gizivaghti, ni arazir aghuibar amuam.

²³ Eghti nin damaziba ikuvigham, nin namnam bar mitarmeghtima, ni arazir kurabar amuam. Eghti nin angazangarim mitarmegham, mitarmer kam bar pirigham.”

Ingangarir gumazitam, gumazir ekiar pumuning bagh ingaran kogham

(Luk 16:13)

²⁴ Egha Iesus ua me migia ghaze, “Ingangarir gumazitam o amizitam, gumazir ekiar pumuning bagh ingaran kogham. A tavın aghuagh, tav gifuegham. O, a tav baghvira iki, tav akirim a

6:20: Mt 19:21, Lu 12:33-34, 18:22, Kl 3:1-2, 1 Ti 6:19, 1 Pi 1:4
6:20: Matyu 19:21; Luk 12:33-34; 18:22; Kolosi 3:1-2; 1 Timoti 6:19; 1 Pita 1:4
6:21: Lu 12:34 **6:21:** Luk 12:34 **6:22:** Lu 11:34-36
6:22: Luk 11:34-36 **6:24:** Lu 16:13, Ga 1:10, 1 Ti 6:17, Je 4:4, 1 Jo 2:15 **6:24:** Luk 16:13; Galesia 1:10; 1 Timoti 6:17; Jems 4:4; 1 Jon 2:15

gasaragham. Ia God ko dagiaba bagh uaghara ingaran marki.”

Ia pamten biziba bagh dighorim isiva dagh nighnighan marki

(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ Egha Iesus ua me miġia ghaze, “Kamaghin amizi, ki ia miġei, ia pamten uan ikirimirim ginighnighiva, kamaghin azangan marki, e dagher manatamra damam, o e dipar manatamra damam? Egh ia pamten uan inivafizibagh nighnigh mikiman marki, e inir manatam uan mikarziba avam? Gumazimin ikirimirim ti daghebagh afira, ezi gumazimin mikarzim ti inibagh afira.

²⁶ Ia kuarazibar gari, da dagheba oparir puvatiġha da pozibagh aghua da isa dagher dipenibar amadir puvati. Ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim, dagheba dagh anidi. Ezi ian ikirimirim ti kuarazibar ikirimirim gafirazir puvati?

²⁷ Egh ian tav deraghvira ikisi nighnigh kamaghin a ti uan ikirimirim damuti a tong ruaragham? Bar puvati.

²⁸ “Ia tizimsua, pamten korotiabagh nighnisi? Ia akimarir aghuaribagh nighnigh. Da manmaghin otifi? Da ingangarir ekiatam gamir puvati. Egha da korotiatam isamizir puvati.

6:25: Sng 55:22, Fl 4:6, 1 Ti 6:6-8, Hi 13:5, 1 Pi 5:7 **6:25:** Onger Akaba 55:22; Filipai 4:6; 1 Timoti 6:6-8; Hibru 13:5; 1 Pita 5:7

6:26: Jop 38:41, Sng 147:9, Mt 10:29-31, Lu 12:6-7, 12:24 **6:26:** Jop 38:41; Onger Akaba 147:9; Matyu 10:29-31; Luk 12:6-7; 12:24

29 Ezi ki ia migei, fomira Atrivim Solomon bizir bar aviriba ikia an azuir adiariba bar dera, egha an korotiatam akimarir kabar min otozir puvati.

30 E fo, graziba pura biziba, da iti, gurumın gumazitam dar akoreghıva da isıva avitam mikınıgham. Grazir kınir kabanagh God adiariba me gazui. Ia bizir kam gifogh, God uaghan adiariba ia danıngam. Ia gumamazir nıghnızir gavgavir muziarim itiba!

31 Kamaghın, ia pamten nıghnıgh mikıman marki, ‘E dagher manatam ramegham? O, dipar manatam amam? O, e inir manatam ikegham?’

32 Gumazir God gifozir puvatıziba pamten bizir kabagh nıghnısi. Ezi ian Afeziar uan Nguibamın itim fo, ia bizir puvatızir kaba, ia da iniam.

33 Ezi bizir ia bar faragh damuamimra kara: Ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam baghvıra nıghnıgh, egh God ifongezir arazir aghuibar amuti, a bizir kaba ko maba sara bar ia danıngam.

34 “Kamaghın amizi, ia pamten gurumzaraghan bagh dıghorim isıva nıghnıghan marki. Gurum izamin dughiam, a mar uan bizibara nıghnıgh. Dughiar manamın otivir osımtıziba, da anarıra iki. Aruer manamın otivamin biziba, mar an biziba.”

7

Ia munen arazıba tuisıghan marki,

6:29: 1 Kin 10:4-7, 2 Sto 9:3-6 **6:29:** 1 Atrivıba 10:4-7; 2 Eghaghanıba 9:3-6 **6:32:** Mt 6:8 **6:32:** Matyu 6:8 **6:33:** 1 Kin 3:13-14, Sng 37:4, 37:25, Ro 14:17 **6:33:** 1 Atrivıba 3:13-14; Onger Akaba 37:4; 37:25; Rom 14:17 **6:34:** Kis 16:4, 16:19, Mt 6:11 **6:34:** Ua Me Ini 16:4; 16:19; Matyu 6:11

egh suam, men araziba ikufi
(Luk 6:37-38; 6:41-42)

¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “God ia tuisighian ikuraghan koghsi, kamaghin ia munen araziba tuisighan marki, egh suam men araziba ikufi.

² Ia me tuisigha men ikurakurazi moghin, God kamaghira ia tuisigham. Egh ia men gara me ginighnizi moghira, God ia ginighnigham.

³ Tizim bagha, minezir bar muziarim nin aveghbuamin damazimin itima, ni ti an gara egha temer ararir ekiam nin damazimin itimin garir puvati?

⁴ Ter ararir ekiam nin damazimin ikiti, ni manmaghin uan aveghbuam mikim suam, ‘Aveghbuam, ki nin damazimin itir minezim batuegham?’

⁵ Ni bar ifari! Ni faraghivira ter ararir nin damazimin itim asigh, egh deragh ganiva minezir nin aveghbuamin damazimin itim asigh.

⁶ “Ia God baghavira itir biziba inigh, afiabar aningan marki. Guizbangira, da ua raghirigh ia givigham. Egh ia uan manmaniar ikarizir aghuiba isi dabav kinan marki. Da pura da dikabinigham.”

God bizir aghuiba isiva, gumazir a ko migeibar aningam
(Luk 11:9-13)

7:1: Lu 6:37, Ro 2:1, 1 Ko 4:3-5, Je 4:11-12 **7:1:** Luk 6:37; Rom 2:1; 1 Korin 4:3-5; Jems 4:11-12 **7:2:** Mk 4:24 **7:2:** Mak 4:24
7:3: Lu 6:41-42 **7:3:** Luk 6:41-42 **7:6:** Mt 10:14 **7:6:** Matyu 10:14

⁷ Egha Iesus ua me miġia ghaze, “Ia God ko mikim, egh biziba bagħ an azang, eghti a da isi ia daningam. Egh ia biziba bagħ ruiva, ia da bativam. Egh ia tiam gafughafughti, God ia bagħ tiam kuigham.

⁸ Gumazir Godin azaiba, me biziba isi. Ezi gumazir biziba bagħa ruim, da batifi. Ezi gumazir itiam gafughafuzim, God a bagħ tiam kuigham.

⁹ Ezi ia afeziaba, ian boritam bretba bagħ ian azangsighti, ia ti dagiatam a daningam? Puvati.

¹⁰ Eghti boritam osiriba bagħ uan afeziamin azangti, a ti kuruzitam a daningam? Bar puvati.

¹¹ “Ia afeziar arazir kurabagh amiba, ia zurara bizir bar aghuiba uan boribagh anidi. Ia deraghvira kamaghin fogħ, guizbangira ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim bar akueghvira bizir aghuiba isi gumamazir a ko miġeibar aningam.

¹² “Kamaghin amizi, ia arazir aghuir igharaz darazi ia damuasa ia ifongeziba, ia arazir kabara me damu. Miġirigiar kaba, Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba, dagħ isin tu.”

7:7: Jer 29:13-14, Mk 11:24, Lu 11:9-10, Jo 14:13-14, 15:7, 16:16, 16:23-24, Je 1:5, 1 Jo 3:22 **7:7:** Jeremaia 29:13-14; Mak 11:24; Luk 11:9-10; Jon 14:13-14; 15:7; 15:16; 16:23-24; Jems 1:5; 1 Jon 3:22

7:8: Snd 8:17, Jer 29:12-13, Lu 11:10, Je 1:5, 1 Jo 3:22-23, 5:14-15

7:8: Aghuzir Akaba 8:17; Jeremaia 29:12-13; Luk 11:10; Jems 1:5; 1 Jon 3:22-23; 5:14-15 **7:9:** Lu 11:11 **7:9:** Luk 11:11 **7:11:**

Lu 11:13, Je 1:17 **7:11:** Luk 11:13; Jems 1:17 **7:12:** Mt 22:39-40, Lu 6:31, Ro 13:8-10, Ga 5:14, 1 Ti 1:5 **7:12:** Matyu 22:39-40; Luk 6:31; Rom 13:8-10; Galesia 5:14; 1 Timoti 1:5

*Tiar akar asuvazim ko aroghezim
(Luk 13:24)*

¹³ Egha Iesus ua me miġia ghaze, “Ia tiar akar asuvazim in aven mangi. Tiar akar aroghezim nguibar ikuvtizim in zui. Ezi nguibar kam in zuir tuavim an aruegha bar ekefe. Ezi gumazamizir avirim an zui.

¹⁴ Ezi nguibar aghuim in zuir tiar akam bar as- ufa, egha tuavir an zuim bar piri. Ezi gumaza- mizir vaghvaziba tuavir kam batogha an zui. Kamagh in amizi, ia tiar akar asuvazim in aven mangi.”

*Ia akar ifavarim akurir gumaziba bagh deravira
gan
(Luk 6:43-44; 13:25-27)*

¹⁵ Egha Iesus ua me miġia ghaze, “Ia akar ifavarim akurir gumazamiziba bagh deravira gan. Me ia gifarisi miġirigiar aghuibar amuam. Egha me guizbangira ia gasighasighasa izi. Me guizbangira afiar atiabar min ikia, egha me ifara en damazibar sipsipbar min sipsipbar ariziba aghui.

¹⁶ Ia men arazibar gan me gifogh, egh suam, me akar ifavarim akurir gumazamiziba. Gumaz- iba ter ataghataritam in wain in ovizitam kuarizir

7:13: Lu 13:24, Jo 10:7-9 **7:13:** Luk 13:24; Jon 10:7-9 **7:14:**
Ap 14:22 **7:14:** Aposel 14:22 **7:15:** Ese 22:27, Mt 24:4, 24:24,
Mk 13:22, Lu 6:26, Ap 20:29, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 4:1 **7:15:** Esekiel 22:27;
Matyu 24:4; 24:24; Mak 13:22; Luk 6:26; Aposel 20:29; 2 Pita 2:1;
1 Jon 4:1 **7:16:** Mt 7:20, 12:33, Lu 6:43-44, Ga 5:19-22, Je 3:12
7:16: Matyu 7:20; 12:33; Luk 6:43-44; Galesia 5:19-22; Jems 3:12

puvati. Egha me ti fighin ovizitam kuarasa ghua, dikonir ataghatarimin, da isi? Bar puvati.

¹⁷ Ezi kamaghira temer aghuiba ovizir aghuiba bati, ezi temer kuraba ovizir kuraba bati.

¹⁸ Eghti temer aghuitam ovizir kuratam bateghan kogham. Eghti temer kuratam ovizir aghuitam bateghan kogham.

¹⁹ Temer ovizir aghuiba batir puvatiziba, me da oka da isa avim mikiri.

²⁰ Kamaghin amizi, ia men arazibar gan fogham, me akar ifavarim akurir gumazamiziba, o me akar aghuim akurir gumazamiziba.

²¹ “Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki, gumazamizir ‘Ekiam, Ekiam’ na gariziba, me bar moghira God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikiam. Puvati. Gumazamizir nan Afeziamin ifongiamin gin zuiba, merara God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikiam.

²² Godin Kotin Dughiamin, gumazamizir avirim kamaghin mikimam, ‘Ekiam, Ekiam, e nin ziamin Godin akam akuri. Egha nin ziamin duar kuraba batogha, nin ziamin mirakelin bar aviribagh ami.’

²³ Eghti ki Dughiar kamın bighivira me mikim suam, ‘Ki tong ia gifozir puvati. Ia gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba, ia na gitagh!’ ”

7:17: Jer 11:19 **7:17:** Jeremaia 11:19 **7:18:** Lu 6:43 **7:18:** Luk 6:43 **7:19:** Mt 3:10, Lu 3:9, Jo 15:2, 15:6 **7:19:** Matyu 3:10; Luk 3:9; Jon 15:2; 15:6 **7:20:** Mt 12:33 **7:20:** Matyu 12:33
7:21: Hos 8:2, Mt 21:31, Lu 6:46, Ap 19:13, Ro 2:13, Je 1:22, 1:25
7:21: Hosea 8:2; Matyu 21:31; Luk 6:46; Aposel 19:13; Rom 2:13; Jems 1:22; 1:25 **7:22:** 1 Ko 13:2 **7:22:** 1 Korin 13:2 **7:23:** Sng 6:8, Mt 10:33, 13:41-42, 25:12, 25:41, Lu 13:25-27, 2 Ti 2:19 **7:23:** Onger Akaba 6:8; Matyu 10:33; 13:41-42; 25:12; 25:41; Luk 13:25-27; 2 Timoti 2:19

*Dipenim'in ingangarir arazir pumuning
(Luk 6:47-49)*

²⁴ Egha Iesus ua me miġia ghaze, “Gumazir nan akam baragha an ġin zuim, a mati gumazir mam fofozir aghuim ikia, egha uan dipenim ingara gavgavim a daningasa dagiam ġis'in an ingari.

²⁵ Ezi amozim izima, aperi'am otozima, aminir ekiam dikavigha dipenir kam givava a munamadi. Ezi dipenir kam dipiriaghirizir puvati. Dipenir kam me dagiam ġis'in an ingari. Kamagh'in amizi, a irizir puvati.

²⁶ Ezi gumazir nan miġirigiaba baragha dar ġin zui puvatizim, a mati gumazir onganim'in min ġigim'in uan dipenim okore.

²⁷ Ezi amozim izima aperi'am otozima, aminir ekiam dipenir kam pamtem a givai. Bizir kaba dipenir kam gunabagha a munamadima, a iri. A guizbangira bar pazavira iri.”

²⁸ Iesus miġirigiar kabav kemegha givazima, gumazamizir avirir ekiam digavir kuram gami.

²⁹ Me fo, Iesus Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ami moghin miġeir puvati. A gavgavim itir gumazim'in min men sure gami.

8

*Iesus lepa itir gumazim gamizi,
a ua dera
(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14)*

¹ Egha Iesus miġhsiam ategha ghuaghirima avirir ekiam an ġin zui.*

7:24: Lu 6:47-48 **7:24:** Luk 6:47-48 **7:28:** Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32

7:29: Jo 7:46 **7:29:** Jon 7:46 * **8:1:** Ni Akar Matyu 5:2in itimin gan.

² Ezi gumazir lepa itir mam, Iesus bagha iza uan tevimming apirigha a miġia ghaze, “Ekiam, ni fueghiva na damighti, ki Godin damazimin zuegh ua deraka.”†

³ Ezi Iesus uan agharim isa gumazir kam gatigha ghaze, “Ki ifonge. Nin mikarzim zuegh, egh ua deragh.” A kamaghin miġiavira itima, gumazir kamın lepan arimariam zuamira anetaghizima gumazim ua dera.‡

⁴ Ezi Iesus a miġia ghaze, “Ni oragh, ni batozir bizir kamın gun mikiman marki. Ni mangi uan mikarzim isi ofa gamir gumazimin akagh, egh Moses fomira e mikemezi moghin, ni ua bagh Godin ofa damu. Eghti gumamaziziba fogh suam, nin arimariam gifa.”

*Iesus midorozir gumazimin ingangarir
gumazimin arimariam a gifa
(Luk 7:1-10)*

8:2: Mt 9:18, Mk 1:40-44, Lu 5:12-14, Ap 10:25 **8:2:** Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14 † **8:2:** Moses osirizir akaba miġia ghaze, gumazim o amizir lepan arimariam itim, a Godin damazimin mize. An arimariam givaghtima a ua mangi uabi isiva, ofa gamir gumazibar akagh, eghti me an ganti an arimariam givagham, eghti me a mikim suam, a Godin damazimin zuegha ua dera. Ni Ofa Gami sapta 13 ko 14in gan. ‡ **8:3:** Judabar akar mam ghaze, gumazim lepan arimariam ikiti ni an suiragh, ni uaghan Godin damazimin mize. Ezi Iesus uan dafarim isava gumazir lepa itir kam gati, egha Godin damazimin mizezir puvati. A gumazimin arimariam a gifa, ezi gumazim ua dera. **8:4:** Wkp 14:1-32, Mt 9:30, Mk 5:43, 7:36, Lu 5:14, 17:14 **8:4:** Ofa Gami 14:1-32; Matyu 9:30; Mak 5:43; 7:36; Luk 5:14; 17:14

⁵ Egha Iesus ghua nguibar ekiam Kaperneamin aven ghu. Ezi 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanim iza, Iesus gaghora ghaze,

⁶ “Ekiam, nan ingangarir gumazim ariava muna dipenimin iti. An soroghafariba bar amira, ezi a mizazir kuram barasi.”

⁷ Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ki mangi a damighti, a ua deragham.”

⁸ Ezi midorozir gumazir dapanim Iesusin akam ikaragha a migia ghaze, “Ekiam, ki gumazir aghuir manam, ni nan dipenimin aven izam? Marki. Ni pura mikimtima, nan ingangarir gumazim deragham.

⁹ Ki uabi midorozir gumazir mabar apengan iti, egha uabi mabar garima, me nan apengan iti. Egh ki me mikim suam, ‘Ia mangi,’ eghti me mangam. O, ki me mikim suam, ‘Ia izi.’ Eghti me izam. Egh ki uan ingangarir gumazir mam mikim suam, ni ingangarir kam damu, eghti an a damuam. Egha ki fo, ni mikimti, nan ingangarir gumazim ua deragham.”

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus migirigiar kam baregha, digavir kuram gami. Egha ragha a ko izir gumazamizibav gia ghaze, “Ki bar guizbangira ia migei, ki Israelin aven kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazitamın ganizir puvati.

¹¹ “Ki ia migei, gumazamizir aviriba uan nguibar aruem anadi naghin itiba ko aruem ghuaghiri naghin itiba ategh izi, Abraham ko

8:5: Jo 4:47 **8:5:** Jon 4:47 **8:10:** Mt 15:28 **8:10:** Matyu 15:28

8:11: Sng 107:3, Lu 13:29 **8:11:** Onger Akaba 107:3; Luk 13:29

Aisak ko Jekop dukuagh, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven dakozimin daperagh damam.

¹² Eghti God faragh uan Nguibamin ikiasa misevezir darasi, God me batuegh me isiva danganir mitatem me akunigham. Eghti me tuangiiva arangiiva atariba kuskugh danganir kamın ikiam.”

¹³ Egha Iesus 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanimin miġia ghaze, “Ni mangi. Bizir ni niġhnizir gavgavim itim, a ni bagh otogham.” Dughiar kamra, gumazir kamın ingangarir gumazim ua dera.

*Iesus Pitan ivozir amizim gamizi,
a ua dera*

(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Ezi Iesus ghua Pitan dipenimin aven ghua garima, Pitan asamimin mikarzim an feima, an aria dakozim girighav iti.

¹⁵ Ezi Iesus an dafarimin suirazima, an arimariam maghiram anetaghizima, a dikavigha Iesus bagha isai.

*Iesus gumazamizir avirim gamizi,
me ghuamaghe*

(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Ezi aruem gevima, me gumazamizir avirir duar kuraba apazaziba inigha, Iesus bagha izi. Ezi Iesus duar kurar kabav ġia me batozima, me an akamin gumazamiziba ataghirasi. Ezi

8:12: Mt 13:42, 21:43, 22:13, 25:30, Lu 13:28, 2 Pi 2:17, Ju 13 **8:12:**
Matyu 13:42; 21:43; 22:13; 25:30; Luk 13:28 **8:14:** Mk 1:29-34, Lu
4:38-41, 1 Ko 9:5 **8:14:** Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41; 1 Korin 9:5
8:16: Mk 1:32, Lu 4:40-41 **8:16:** Mak 1:32; Luk 4:40-41

Iesus arimariaba itir gumazamiziba bar men arimariaba agifa.

¹⁷ Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Aisaia ghaze, “A uabi, e bagha en osimtiziba ko mizaziba isa da ateri, ezi da ghue.” Iesus Aisaian akam damighti, an otivasa, arazir kabagh ami.

*Iesus uabin gin mangamin arazibav gei
(Luk 9:57-60)*

¹⁸ Egha Iesus garima, avirir ekiam anakufa. Ezi a uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “E dipar kam abigh an vongin mangam.”

¹⁹ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir mam iza, kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, ni danganir manamin mangam, ki uaghan ni ko mangam.”

²⁰ Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Afiar atiaba nguazir toribar itima, kuaraziba mikonibar iti, ezi Gumazamizibar Otarim, dakuamin danganiba puwati.”

²¹ Ezi gumazir mam, a uaghan Iesusin suren gumazim, a kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ekiam, ni faragh nan amamangatighti, ki mangi uan afeziam mozim dafaka.”

²² Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Marki. Ni nan gin izi, gumazir ovengeziba uari uan gumazir kuabar afi.”

*Iesus migeima, aminir ekiam gifa
(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

²³ Ezi Iesus botin anabozi, an suren gumaziba an gin zui.

8:17: Ais 53:4, 1 Pi 2:24 **8:17:** Aisaia 53:4; 1 Pita 2:24 **8:19:** Lu 9:57-58 **8:19:** Luk 9:57-58 **8:20:** 2 Ko 8:9 **8:20:** 2 Korin 8:9
8:21: 1 Kin 19:20, Lu 9:59-60, Jo 5:25 **8:21:** 1 Atriviba 19:20; Luk 9:59-60

24 Me ghua ongarimın torimın amınir bar ekiam dikava ongarim gamima, a dipira kurim avasava ami. Ezi Iesus akuavira iti.

25 Ezi an suren gumaziba a gaghuragha a migei, “Ekiam, ni en akuragh, e arimighiregham!”

26 Ezi a kamaghın me migei, “Ian nighnızir gav-gavim bar sufi. Ia tizim bagha atiati?” Egha a dikavigha amınim ko ongarim migirigiar gav-gavim aning ganıngizi, amınim gıvazi, dipam uam amıraghiri.

27 Ezi an suren gumaziba nighnızir avıribagh amua ghaze, “Kar gumazir manmaghın amizim? A migeima, amınim ko dipavsızim an akam barasi!”

*Iesus gumazir pumuningın
duar kuraba batoke
(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)*

28 Ezi Iesus ghua Galilin Dipar Akaremın vongın oto. Kar Gadaran nguazir asızim. A iza duar kuraba apazazir gumazir pumuning bato. Aning matmatiamın tongın ikegha izi. Egha aning bar ikuvizıma, gumazamiziba aningın atiatigha tuavir kam garuir puvati.

29 Ezi aning pamten dia ghaze, “Ni Godın Otarım, ni manmaghın ga damuasa? Dughiam tıghari, ni kagh izi ga gasıghasıghasa?”

30 Ezi dar bızir ekiar mam mong saghon apa iti.

8:24: Sng 4:8 **8:24:** Onger Akaba 4:8 **8:26:** Sng 65:7, 89:9, 107:29, Mt 14:31, 16:8 **8:26:** Onger Akaba 65:7; 89:9; 107:29; Matyu 14:31; 16:8 **8:28:** Mk 5:1-2, Lu 8:26-27 **8:28:** Mak 5:1-2; Luk 8:26-27 **8:29:** Mk 1:24, Lu 4:34, 4:41 **8:29:** Mak 1:24; Luk 4:34; 4:41

³¹ Ezi duar kurar kaba pamten Iesus gakaghora ghaze, “Ni e batueghsi, kamaghin ni e ateghti, e mangi dar okoruar munamin aven mangam.”

³² Ezi Iesus duar kurar kabav gia ghaze, “Ia mangi.” Ezi duar kuraba gumazir kamning ategha ghua dabar aven ghue. Ezi dar bizir ekiar kam puv ara ghua davarir kurar mamın ghuaghira dipam apa bar ariaghire.

³³ Ezi gumazir dabar gariba dar ganigha ara ghua, nguibar ekiamın otivigha bizir kabar gumamazibagh eghari. Me uaghan gumazir duar kuraba apazazir pumuning bativizir bizibagh eghari.

³⁴ Kamaghin amizi, nguibar ekiar kamın itir gumamazibaba Iesus bagha izi. Me iza an gara a gakaghora ghaze, a men nguazim ategh danganir igharazitamin mangi.

9

Iesus gumazir soroghafariba amirazim akirizi, a ua dera

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Ezi Iesus ua bot inigha uamategha ongarir dadarir vongin itimin ghua uan nguibamin oto.

² Ezi me soroghafariba amirazir gumazir mam inigha a bagha izi. Gumazir kam akuriamın iti. Ezi Iesus gumazir kabar nighnizir gavgavimin ganigha kamaghin arimariar gumazir kam migei, “Nan borim, nin navim bar amiragh iki. Ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada.”

³ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba Iesusin miğiriğiar kam baregha kamaghin uariv gia ghaze, “Gumazir kam Godin danganim inigha kamaghin miğei.”

⁴ Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha givagha kamaghin me miğei, “Ia tizim bagha nighnizir kurar kaba uan navir averiabar dagh ami?”

⁵ Ki akar manam mikimam? Pura gumazir kinitam kamaghin a mikim suam, ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada. Egh uaghan gumazir kinitam kamaghin a mikiman kogham, ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh mangi, egh ua deragh.

⁶ Ki arazir kam damightima, ia ganigh fogham, Gumazamizibar Otarim a nguazir kamın arazir kuraba gin amangamin gavgavim iti.”

Egha a kamaghin gumazir soroghafariba amirazim miğei, “Ki ni miğei, ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh dipenimin mangi.”

⁷ Ezi gumazir kam dikavigha uan dipenimin ghu.

⁸ Ezima gumazamiziba arazir kamın ganigha digavir kuram gamigha Godin ziam fava kamaghin miğei, “Godra gavgavir kam isa gumazamizibagh anidi.”

*Jesus Matyun diazi, an an gin zui
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

⁹ Ezi Iesus danganir kam ategha ghua garima, gumazir mam dagiaba isir dipenimin aperaghav

9:4: Sng 94:11, Mt 12:25, Lu 6:8, 9:47, Jo 2:25 **9:4:** Onger Akaba 94:11; Matyu 12:25; Luk 6:8; 9:47; Jon 2:25 **9:5:** Mk 2:5, 2:9, Lu 5:20, 7:48 **9:5:** Mak 2:5; 2:9; Luk 5:20; 7:48 **9:6:** Jo 5:8, 17:2
9:6: Jon 5:8; 17:2

iti. An ziam Matyu. Ezi Iesus a miġia ghaze, “Ni nan ġin izi.” Ezi Matyu dikavigha an ġin zui.

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus an dipenim in ikiava apima, gumazir daġiaba isiba ko gumazir arazir kurabagh amir aviriba, me iza Iesus ko an suren gumaziba koma api.*

¹¹ Ezi Farisiba kamagh in gara Iesus in suren gumazibar azai, “Ian Tisa, a tizim bagha daġiaba isir gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba koma api?”†

¹² Ezi Iesus miġirigiar kam baregha kamagh in me miġei, “Arimariaba puvatizir gumazamiziba, dokta bagha zuir puvati. Gumazamizir arimariaba itibara, me dokta bagha zui.

¹³ Ia mangi, God in Akinafarim in itir osizirim da fofozim inigh. Ki apangkuvir arazim gifonge, ki ofan kinibagh ifongezir puvati.”

Egha Iesus ua me miġia ghaze, “Ki God in damazim in derazir gumazamiziba bagha izezir puvati. Ki gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar dimasa ize!”

9:10: Luk 15:1-2 * **9:10:** Matyu osirava miġirigiar kam abizir puvati. Me ti tinan dipenim in api? Avirir ekiam ghaze, ti Matyun dipenim. (Mak 2:15) Marazi ghaze, Iesus in dipenim. **9:11:**

Matyu 11:19; Mak 2:16; Luk 5:30; 19:7 † **9:11:** Farisiba bar akar gavgavir aviribagh amigha dar ġin zui. Egha ghaze, gumazir manam men miġirigiabar ġin zuir puvati, egha arazir kuram gami, kamagh in me God in damazim in miġe. Egh gumazir igharazitam gumazir kam ko ikegham, a uaghan God in damazim in miġe. Farisiba uaghan ghaze, gumazir Rom in gavman bagha daġiaba isiba, me zurara Rom in itir darazi ko iti, kamagh in me God in damazim in miġe. **9:12:** Mak 2:17; Luk 5:31 **9:13:** Hos 6:6, Mt 12:7, Mk 2:17, Lu 5:32, 1 Ti 1:15 **9:13:** Hosea 6:6; Matyu 12:7; Mak 2:17; Luk 5:32; 1 Timoti 1:15

*Jesus dagheba ataghirazir arazim migei
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

14 Ezi Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jonin suren gumaziba iza, kamaghin Iesusin azai, “Kar manmaghin amizir arazim? E ko Farisiba, e God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghirazima, nin suren gumaziba dagheba ataghirazir puvati?”

15 Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir amuimin ikiamim, a ia ko ikiti, ia a bagha izezir gumazibav kimiti, me ti amughamugh, dagheba ataghiraghan kogham? Puvati. Me dagheba ataghirazir dughiam iti. Gin dughiam izitima gumazir amuimin ikiamim, me me dama a inigh mangitima, dughiar kabar me dagheba ataghiragham.

16 “Gumazitam inir avizir igiatam inigha korotiar ghurimin porogha a isamizir puvati. A kamaghin damighiva egh a rutima, inir avizir igiam ekonegh korotiar ghurim gekuigh, anebightima an torim guizbangira bar ekevegham.

17 Eghti gumazitam wainin igiam inigh, a isiva asizir inir misevir ghuritam guruighan kogham. A kamaghin damightima, wainin dipam gin buva anangiva asizir inir ghurir kam abighti, wainin dipam nguazim giregham. Eghti wain ko asizir inim virara ikuvigham. Kamaghin me wainin igiam isi asizir inir igiabaram guruigh, eghti aning

virara deraghvira ikiam.”‡

Iesus guivir aremezim gamizi, a ua dikafi. Egha uaghan amizir mamın arımarıam agıfa

(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Ezi Iesus Jonin suren gumaziba ko miğiavira itima, gumazir dapanir mam iza Iesusın boroghın tevımning apırigha kamaghın a migei, “Nan guivim datırighırama areme, ezi nı izi uan dafarım a datıghtıma a ua dikavıgham.”

¹⁹ Ezi Iesus dikavıgha an gın zuıma, an suren gumazıba a ko zui.

²⁰ Ezi amizir 12plan azenıbar ghuzım batır arımarıam itır mam, me ko zui. Amizir kam Iesusın gırakırangın iza an korotıar avızımın suıra.

²¹ A kamaghın nıghnıgha ghaze, “Ki ti an korotıar avızımın suıraghtı, nan arımarıam ti gıvıgham.”

²² Ezi Iesus ragha an gara a miğia ghaze, “Nan guivim, nı navım bar amıragh iki. Nı nıghnızır gavgavım nan itı. Kamaghın, nın nıghnızır gavgavım nı gamizi nı dera.” Dughıar kamra, amizir kamın arımarıam gıfa.

‡ **9:17:** Judaba asızır memebav soghava dar inıba ısava dar dıpvav kızıvıbagh amı, egh me da inıgh wainın dıpvabar aghuam. Wainın ovızıba, me igıamra da mırırıghıva, da ısıva wainın mısevıbar aghuam, egh aneteghtı a dughıatabar ikegham. Egh wain, onganım itır dıpvamın otogham. Wain memen inır kamın aven iki buv mangı, egh memen inır ghurım abıgham. Me wainın mısevır bar igıam a gurıghtı, wain deravıra iki, egh inır igıam abıghan kogham.

9:18: Mk 5:22, Lu 8:41-42 **9:18:** Mak 5:22; Luk 8:41-42 **9:20:** Mk 5:25, Lu 8:43 **9:20:** Mak 5:25; Luk 8:43 **9:21:** Mt 14:36

9:21: Matyu 14:36

²³ Ezi Iesus ghua gumazir dapanir kamın dipenimın otogha gari, amiziba ko gumaziba azia iti. Gumazir maba sıghabagh ivima, gumazamiziba azia niğinir ekiam gami.

²⁴ Ezi Iesus me batogha me miğia ghaze, “İa dikavigh mangi. Guivim aremezir puvati. An akui.” A kamaghın miğeima, me a dipofi.

²⁵ A me batoghezi, me azenan ghuezima, Iesus aven ghua guivimın dafarimın suirazıma, a dikafi.

²⁶ Ezi Iesus amizir bizir kamın eghaghanim nguibaba bar dar ghu.

Iesus gumazir damazir okavirizir pumuning, ko gumazir miğeir puvatizir mam, me gamizi, me ua dera

²⁷ Ezi Iesus danganir kam ategha zuima, gumazir damazir okavirizir pumuning an gın iza kamaghın an dei, “O Devitin Otarim, ni gan apangkufigh.”§

²⁸ A ghua dipenimın aven ghuzıma, gumazir kamning a bagha izima, a kamaghın aningın azai, “Gua bizir ki damuamin kam, gua niğhnizir gavgavim an iti, o puvati?”

Ezi aning ghaze, “Are, Ekiam ga niğhnizir gavgavim an iti.”

9:24: Jo 11:11 **9:24:** Jon 11:11 **9:27:** Mt 15:22, 20:29-34

9:27: Matyu 15:22; 20:29-34 § **9:27:** Judaba ghaze, Gumazir God ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevizim, Atrivim Devitin ikizimın otivam. Gumazir damazir okavirizir kamning niğhnizir gavgavim Iesus ikia ghaze, İsraelia gumazir kamra mizuai. Kamaghın aning dia ghaze, “Devitin Otarim.”

²⁹ Ezi Iesus uan dafarim isa aningın damazibagh atigha kamaghın miğei, “Gua niğhnizir gavgavim iti. Kamaghın, gua ua gan.”

³⁰ Ezi aningın damaziba kuiaghirezi, aning ua gari. Ezi Iesus aningın anogorogha aning miğia ghaze, “Gua tong bizir gua batozir kam tavın mikıman marki.”

³¹ Ezi puvati. Aning ghua Iesus amizir arazir aghuir kamın gun bar distrighın kamın itir gumazamizibav keme.

³² Gumazir kamning Iesus ategha zuima, gumazamiziba miğeir puvatizir gumazir mam inigha, Iesus bagha izi. Gumazir kam, duar kuraba a gapasa.

³³ Ezi Iesus an duar kuraba batoghezıma, gumazir kam ua miğei. Ezi gumazamiziba diğavir kuram gamua ghaze, “Fomıra, kantri İsraelın aven, bizir kamagh garitam otozir puvati.”

³⁴ Ezi Farisiba ghaze, “A duar kurabar gumazir dapanımın gavgavımın duar kuraba batosi.”

İesus ingangarım isa uan suren gumazibagh anıdi

(Sapta 9:35--10:42)

İesus gumazamizibar apangkufi

³⁵ Ezi gın, İesus nguıbar ekiaba ko nguıbar doziba bar dagh arua, me uan God ko miğeir dipenibar aven ghua, gumazamizibar sure gami.

9:29: Mt 8:13 **9:29:** Matyu 8:13 **9:30:** Mt 8:4 **9:30:** Matyu 8:4
9:32: Mt 12:22 **9:32:** Matyu 12:22 **9:33:** Mk 2:12 **9:33:** Mak 2:12
9:34: Mt 10:25, 12:24, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15 **9:34:** Matyu 10:25; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15 **9:35:** Mt 4:23, Mk 1:39, Lu 4:44
9:35: Matyu 4:23; Mak 1:39; Luk 4:44

A God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam me miġia men arimariaba ko osimtizir men namnabar itiba bar da gefi.

³⁶ A gumazamizir avirir dafamin garima, men nighniziba tintinibar itima, me osimtizibar aven arua, mati sipsipbar min ami, me ghuaviba puvatiġha asaghasazibar min puram arui. Kamaghin amizi, a bar men apangkufi.

³⁷ Egha a uan suren gumazibav ġia ghaze, “Dagher bar avirim anigha ġivagha azenimin iti. Ezi ingangarir gumazamizir da iniamin aviriba puvati.

³⁸ Kamaghin amizi, ia azenir kammin ghuavimin azangsighti, a ingangarir gumazamiziba amangitima, me an azenimin mangi, dagheba iniam.”

10

12plan suren gumazibar ziaba

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Egha ġin, Iesus uan suren gumazir 12plan diazima, me a bagha izezima, a duar kuraba batoghamin gavgavim ko gumazamiziba itir arimariaba akiramin gavgavim sara me ganġi.

² Aposelin 12plan ziabar kara: Men faragha zuim, Saimon, an ziar mam Pita, ko an dozim Andru. Jems, ko Sebedin otarim, ko an dozim Jon,

9:36: Nam 27:17, 1 Kin 22:17, 2 Sto 18:16, Ese 34:5, Sek 10:2, Mt 14:14, Mk 6:34 **9:36:** Diboboniba 27:17; 1 Atriviba 22:17; 2 Eghaghaniba 18:16; Esekiel 34:5; Sekaraia 10:2; Matyu 14:14; Mak

6:34 **9:37:** Mk 6:34, Jo 4:35 **9:37:** Jon 4:35 **9:37:** Luk 10:2

10:1: Mt 9:35, Mk 3:13-15, 6:7, Lu 9:1 **10:1:** Matyu 9:35; Mak 3:13-15; 6:7; Luk 9:1

³ Filip, Bartolomyu, Tomas, Matyu, a gumazir dagiaba isim, ko Jems, an Alfiusin otarim, ko Tadius,

⁴ ko Saimon, a marazi ko me Selotin ikizimin iti, koma Judas Iskariot, gumazir Iesus isava, apanibagh aningizim.

*Iesus ingangarim isa,
12plan aposelbagh anidi
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)*

⁵ Ezi Iesus gumazir 12plan kaba amaga akar kam me ganiga ghaze, “Ia Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bagh mangan marki. Egh Samarian nguibar ekiabar mangan marki.*

⁶ Ia Israelin ikizimin itir sipsipin ovengeziba bagh mangi.

⁷ Ia mangi, akam akun suam, ‘God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam a roghira izegha gifa.’

⁸ Ia mangi gumazamizibar arimariaba agiva, egh gumazamizir aremeziba me damuti me ua dikav, egh lepa itir gumazamizibar amuti me ua zuegh, egh duar kurar gumazamizibagh apazaziba da batogh. Bizir ia inizim ia purama a ini, ia a givezezir puvati. Kamaghira ia pura a isi gumazamizibar aning. Ia a bagh ivezitam inian kogham.

10:5: Ap 13:46 **10:5:** Aposel 13:46 * **10:5:** Kar Iesusin migirigiar ruarir mam, Namba 2. Akar sapta 10:5-42in itiba, da suren gumaziba Godin akam akun darutima arazir me bativamibav gei. **10:6:** Jer 50:6, Mt 15:24 **10:6:** Jeremaia 50:6; Matyu 15:24 **10:7:** Mt 3:2, 4:17, Lu 10:9-11 **10:7:** Matyu 3:2; 4:17; Luk 10:9-11 **10:7:** Luk 10:4-12 **10:8:** Ap 20:33

9 “Ia golin tam o silvan dagiatam o kapan dagiatam inigh mangan marki.

10 Ia daruamin dughiabar, ia biamitaritam inian marki. Egh ia siotiar pumuning, o dagarir asuatam o fidizitam inigh mangan kogham. Bar puvati. Guizbangira, ingangarir gumazamiziba damamin dagheba, me da isi me daning.

11 “Egh ia nguibar ekiatamin mangam, o nguibar dozitamın mangisi, ia deraghvıram azangsiğh fogh, gumazir manam an arazir aghuibagh amua egha bar dera. Egh ia gumazir kam ko iki mangi dughiar ia nguibar kam ataghıraghamim.

12 Egh dipenir ia aven zuim, ia kamaghın an aven itir daraziv kim, ‘God deragh ia damuam.’

13 Egh gumazamizir dipenir kamın itiba, ia gi-fueghıva ia inighti, ia me ko iki, egh ia Godın azaraghti, ian navir amırizim me ko iki. Me ian aghuaghti, ia uan navir amırizir kam me da uam a inigh.

14 Egh gumazitam ia inigh uan dipenimın mangan aghuagh, egh ian akam baraghan koghti, ia dipenir kam o nguibar kam ataghıraghamim dughiam, ia uan dagaribar itir mineziba apisigh.†

15 Ki guizbangira ia miği, Godın Kotın

10:9: Lu 10:4 **10:9:** Luk 10:4 **10:10:** Nam 18:31, Lu 10:7, 1 Ko 9:14, 1 Ti 5:18 **10:10:** Diboboniba 18:31; Luk 10:7; 1 Korin 9:14; 1 Timoti 5:18 **10:12:** Lu 10:5-6 **10:12:** Luk 10:5-6 **10:14:** Ap 18:6 **10:14:** Aposel 18:6 † **10:14:** Suren gumaziba arazir kam damutıma, nguibar ekiamın itir gumazamiziba gan fogh suam, me arazir kuram gami. Ni Mak 6:11 ko Aposel 13:51ın gan. **10:15:** Stt 19:24-28, Mt 11:24, Ju 7 **10:15:** Jenesis 19:24-28; Matyu 11:24; Jut 1:7

Dughiamin, osimtizim gumazamizir nguibar kamın itiba iniamim, an osimtizir Sodom ko Gomora inizim gafiragham.”

Osimtizir aviriba otivam
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia oragh, ki sipsipbar min ia isava afiar atiabar tongin ia amadi. Eghti ia kuruzibar araziba iniva deravira bizibagh nighnigh egh gin dar amu. Egh ia kuarazir bunbabar arazibar amu, kamaghin ia arazir kuratam damusi nighnighan marki.

¹⁷ Ia deraghvira uari bagh gan. Me ian suiragh, uan kaunselbar damazibar ia isi kotiam darighiva, egh me uan God ko migeir dipenibar ia fozorogham.

¹⁸ Egh me nan ziam bangin, ia iniva gavmanba ko atrivibar damazibar mangam. Eghti ia Akar Aghuimin gun gumazir ekiar kabav kim. Egh ia uaghan Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, me mikim.

¹⁹ Me ia inigh kotiamin mangitima ia atiating kamaghin nighnighan marki, ‘E migirigiar man-atam damuam? O, e manmaghin men akaba ikarvagh?’ Puvati. God uabi dughiar kamın ia mikimamin akaba ia daningam.

²⁰ Ia uari mikiman kogham, puvati. Ian Afeziamin Duamra, ian akatoribar aghu

10:16: Lu 10:3, Jo 10:12, Ap 20:29, Ro 16:19, 1 Ko 14:20, Ef 5:15

10:16: Luk 10:3; Jon 10:12; Aposel 20:29; Rom 16:19; 1 Korin 14:20; Efesus 5:15 **10:17:** Mt 24:9 **10:17:** Matyu 24:9 **10:17:** Mak 13:9-11; Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15 **10:18:** Ap 25:23, 27:24 **10:18:** Aposel 25:23; 27:24 **10:20:** Jo 14:26, 1 Ko 2:4 **10:20:** Jon 14:26; 1 Korin 2:4

mikimam.

²¹ “Aveghbuaba uarira uari isi apanibar aningti me me misoghti me arimighiram. Eghti afeziaba uan boriba uaghan kamaghira me damuam. Boriba uan ameboghfeziabar akaba batoghiva ovengamin arazibar me damuti, me arimighiram.

²² Eghti gumazamiziba bar nan ziam bangin ian aghuagham. Eghti gumazamizir gavgavigh iki mangi dughiar abuananamın otoghamiba, God men akurvagham.

²³ Egh gumazamiziba nguibar ekiar mamın pazi ia damuti, ia arı nguibar ekiar igharazimın mangi. Ki guizbangıra ia migei, ia Israelin nguibar ekiar kabar aven damuamin ingangariba, da givaghan koghti Gumazamizibar Otarim uamategham.

²⁴ “Suren gumazitam o amizitam uan tisa gafirazir puvati, ezi ingangarir gumazim o amizim uan gumazir ekiam gafiraghan kogham.

²⁵ Eghti suren gumazim uan tisan mın otoghiva, egh deragham. Egh ingangarir gumazim uan ekiamın mın otoghiva, a uaghan deragham. Me ziar kam Belsebul isa dipenimın ghuavim gati, ezi e kamaghın fo, me uaghan bar ziar kuraba da isıva an adarazir arıgham.” †

10:21: Mai 7:6, Mt 10:35, 13:12, Lu 21:16 **10:21:** Maika 7:6; Matyu 10:35; Luk 21:16 **10:22:** Mt 24:9, 24:13, Mk 13:13, Lu 21:17, Jo 15:18-21 **10:22:** Matyu 24:9; 24:13; Mak 13:13; Luk 21:17; Jon 15:18-21 **10:23:** Mt 16:28 **10:23:** Matyu 16:28 **10:24:** Lu 6:40, Jo 13:16, 15:20 **10:24:** Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20 **10:25:** Mt 9:34, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15 **10:25:** Matyu 9:34; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15 † **10:25:** Ziam Belsebul, a Satanın ziar mam. Ni Matyu 12:22-28in gan.

Gumazamiziba Godrama atiatingam
(Luk 12:2-7)

²⁶ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Gumazamiziba pazi ia damuti, ia men atiatingan marki. Moegha itir biziba, da azenim giregham. Akar aven itiba, gumazamiziba dagh fogham.

²⁷ Ki mitatemin ia mikemezir akaba, ia aruer angazangarimin dav kim. Egh sighsirir akar ia oraghiziba, ia mangi dipenir nogoribar tuiv dar gun gumazamizibav kim.

²⁸ Ia gumazir namnar kinibav sozibar atiatingan marki. Me ian duabav sueghan kogham. Puvati. Ia Godram atiating. A namnam ko duam uaghara aning isiva helin avimin aning gasighasighamin gavgavim iti.

²⁹ “Ia fo, gumazamiziba kuarazir dozir pumuning wan toian virara aning givezegham. Ezi ian Afeziam deraghavira kuarazir kabar gari. Ian Afeziam ifueghan koghtima, kuarazir katam nguazim giran kogham.

³⁰ Egha God uaghan ian dapanir ariziba menge, egha a bar deraghavira ia gifo.

³¹ Kamaghin amizima, ia atiatingan marki. Ia kuarazir dozir kabar min itir puvati. Ia Godin damazimin bar ekevegha dagh afira.”

E Iesusin adarazir ikiva
aghumsighan kogham
(Luk 12:8-9)

10:26: Mk 4:22, Lu 8:17 **10:26:** Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17 **10:28:**
Ais 8:12-13, Lu 12:4, Je 4:12, 1 Pi 3:14 **10:28:** Aisaia 8:12-13; Luk
12:4; Jems 4:12; 1 Pita 3:14 **10:30:** Lu 21:18, Ap 27:34 **10:30:**
Luk 21:18; Aposel 27:34 **10:31:** Mt 6:26, 12:12 **10:31:** Matyu
6:26; 12:12

³² Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin miġei, “Gumazir manam gumazamizibar damazimin ghaze, a nan anavira, eghti ki uaghan uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin damazimin mikim suam, gumazir kam a nan anav.

³³ Eghti tina gumazamizibar damazimin mikim suam, a nan adarazir mav puvati, eghti ki uaghan uan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimin damazimin mikim suam, gumazir kam nan anav puvati.”

*Ia Iesus bar a gifuegh, faragh anetigh
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

³⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin miġei, “Ia ti ghaze, ki navir vamiran arazim inigha, nguazir kam in ize. Ia kamaghin nighnighan marki. Ki adariba ko midoroziba agivasa izezir pu. Puvati, ki midorozir sabam inigha ize.

³⁵ Ki bizir kam bagha ize, ki gumazim damuti, a uan afeziamin apanimin ikiam. Eghti guivim uan amebamin apanimin ikiam. Eghti paba itir amiziba, uan ivozir amebaba ko akabar uari adogham.

³⁶ Gumazamizibar anababa uari, men apanimin ikiva, men ikuvigham.

³⁷ “Tina uan afeziam ko amebam bar aning gifongegha, faragha aning arigha, egha na isa gin arisi, a guizbangira nan namakam puvati. Tina uan otarim o guivim bar aning gifongegha,

10:32: Lu 12:8, Ro 10:9-10, MAA 3:5 **10:32:** Luk 12:8; Rom 10:9-10; Akar Mogomem 3:5 **10:33:** Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, 2 Ti 2:12
10:33: Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2 Timoti 2:12 **10:34:** Lu 12:49-53
10:34: Luk 12:49-53 **10:35:** Maika 7:6 **10:36:** Sng 41:9, 55:13 **10:36:** Onger Akaba 41:9; 55:13 **10:37:** Lo 33:9, Lu 14:26 **10:37:** Godin Araziba 33:9; Luk 14:26

faragha aning arigha, egha na isa gin arisi, a nan namakam puvati.

³⁸ Eghti tina uan ter ighuvir an ovengamim gisaghpuha nan gin zuir puvati, a nan namakam puvati. §

³⁹ Eghti gumazamizir manam uan ikirimirim suiraghsi nighnighi, an ikirimirim givagham. Eghti gumazamizir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, a uan ikirimirim iniam.”

Gumazamizir manam Kraisin adarazi deragha me gami,

me uan ivezir aghuim iniam

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Gumazamizir manam ia inigha arazir aghuibar ia gami, a na inigha arazir aghuibar na gami. Gumazamizir na iniziba, me Godin na amadazi ki izezim ini.

⁴¹ Eghti gumazitam o amizitam suam, ki Godin akam inigha izir gumazitamın akurvaghasa, egha Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kamin akua uan dipenimin ghua an akurvagha deragha a gami,

10:38: Mt 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 9:23, 17:33, Jo 12:25 **10:38:** Matyu

16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23 § **10:38:** Romın gavman, nguibar gumazir igharaziba ko pura ingangarir gumazir arazir kurabagh amiziba, me me isava ter ighuvibar me dui. Me faragh uan ter ighuvim gisaghpuh mangi danganir me misevizimin otogham. Iesus akar isin zuir kamin uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, tina guizbangira an suren gumazimin otivsi uaghan ovengamin nighnizim iki. **10:39:** Mt 16:25, Mk 8:35, Lu 9:24, 17:33, Jo 12:25

10:39: Matyu 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24 **10:40:** Mk 9:37, Lu 9:48, 10:16, Jo 13:20 **10:40:** Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16; Jon 13:20

10:41: 1 Kin 17:10, 2 Kin 4:8 **10:41:** 1 Atriviba 17:10; 2 Atriviba 4:8

God gumazir kam, bizir aghuir an akam inigha izir gumaziba isiba, God da isiva a daningam. Eghti gumazitam suam, ki gumazir aghuitamin akurvaghasa, egha gumazir aghuir mam inigha uan dipenimin ghua deraghavira an akurvaki, God gumazir kam uaghan, bizir aghuir gumazir aghuiba isiba, God da isiva a daningam.

⁴² Eghti tav suam, ki Iesusin suren gumazitamın akurvaghsi, egh pura dipar orangtizim isiva suren gumazamizir ziaba puvatizir katam danigham, bar guizbangira ki ia migei, God ivezir aghuim a daningam.”

Iesus bar tinara

11

(Sapta 11:1--16:20)

Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon, uan suren gumaziba amadazi me Iesus bagha ghue

(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Egha Iesus akar kaba uan 12plan suren gumazibagh aniga, egha danganir kam ategha nguibar igharazibar ghua men sure gamua Godin akam me mikiri.

² Jon kalabusin ikia kamaghin God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazimin ingangariba baregha uan suren gumaziba a bagha me amada.

³ Egha ghaze, ia mangi kamaghin Iesusin azang, “Ti nirara, gumazir God faragha amangasa mikemezim? O, e ti ua gumazir igharazitam mizuamam?”

10:42: Mt 18:5-6, 25:40, Mk 9:41, Hi 6:10 **10:42:** Matyu 18:5-6; 25:40; Mak 9:41; Hibru 6:10 **11:2:** Mt 14:3 **11:2:** Matyu 14:3

11:3: Mal 3:1 **11:3:** Malakai 3:1

⁴ Ezi Iesus men azangsziba ikaragha ghaze, “Ia mangi, bizir ia garava orazibar gun Jon mikim suam:

⁵ Gumazamizir damazir okaviriziba ua gari, ezi gumazamizir suer amiriziba uam arui. Ezi gumazamizir lepa itiba ua zuegha dera, ezi gumazamizir kuarir orazir puvatiziba uam orasi. Ezi ovengezir gumazamiziba ua dikavima, ezi gumazamizir onganarazibagh amiba Akar Aghuim barasi.*

⁶ Gumazamizir nan ganigha nighnizir gavgavim nan itiba, men nighnizir gavgavim ikivira iki, eghti men navir averiaba deraghti me bar akuegham!”

⁷ Ezi Jonin suren gumaziba anetegha ghuezima, Iesus an gun gumazamizibav gei, “Ia gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghua tizimin ganasa ghue? Ia ti ighurunir aminim ivaimin ganasa ghue? Puvati.

⁸ Ia tizimra ganasa ghue? Ia ti gumazir korotiar aghuiba aghuizitamın ganasa ghue? Puvati. Gumazir korotiar aghuiba azuiba, atrivibar dipenibar iti.

⁹ Ezi ia tizimin ganasa ghue? Ia Godin akam inigha izir gumazitamın ganasa ghue? Bar guizbangira! Ki ia migei, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kam, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir igharaziba, bar me gafira.

* **11:5:** Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Aisaia fomira ghaze, God uan adarazi Israelian akurvaghamim dughiam, arazir kaba otivam. Ni Aisaia 35:1-7 ko 61:1-4in gan. **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31
11:6: Matyu 13:57; 26:31 **11:7:** Mt 3:5 **11:7:** Matyu 3:5
11:9: Lu 1:76 **11:9:** Luk 1:76

10 Gumazir kam baghavira Godin Akinafarim miġia ghaze, 'Ia oragh. Ki uan abuir gumazim amadaghtima, a faragh mangiva ni bagh tuavim akiram.'

11 Ki guizbangira ia miġei, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon, nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar me gafira, ezi tina borimin min God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven iti, a bar Jon gafira.

12 "Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jonin dughiamin ikegha iza datirighin, gumazir kuraba God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam iniasa puv ingara misosi. Egha me midorozir arazir anabar igharazibagh amua, egha osimtizer aviriba a ganidi.†

13 Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba ko Moses Osirizir Araziba, da Godin akam akura iza Jon otozir dughiamin tu.

14 Kamaghin amizi, ia dar akam baraghsi ifuegh, a baragh, 'Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Elaija izam,' kar a Jon baghavira miġei.

15 Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.

16 "Eghti ki datirighin itir gumazamizibar arazibar gun mikimsiva akar isin zuir manam mikimam? Me boribar min gara biziba amadir danganibar apiav ikia uarir dei:

11:10: Mal 3:1, Mk 1:2, Jo 3:28 **11:10:** Malakai 3:1; Mak 1:2; Jon 3:28 **11:12:** Luk 16:16 † **11:12:** Grighin akamin migirigiar kam me deragha anebighizir puvati. Marazi nighnigha ghaze, Iesus ghaze, gumazitaba otivigh Romin gavman ko misogh me batuegh eghiva God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam damightima, a nguazimin ikiam. **11:14:** Mal 4:5, Mt 17:10-13, Mk 9:11-13 **11:14:** Malakai 4:5; Matyu 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13

17 “E ia bagha marvibagh ivima,
ia ighian aghua.
Ezi e ongerakar amirizibagh amima,
ia azir puvati.’

18 “Datirighin itir gumazamiziba, borir kabar min
ami. Jon izava pamten apir puvatighava wainin
dipaba apir puvatizima, me ghaze, ‘Duar kuraba a
gapasa.’

19 Ezi Gumazamizibar Otarim izava dagheba ko
wainin dipaba api. Ezi me ghaze, ‘Ia gan, a gu-
mazir puv daghem ko wainin dipam apim. Egha
a daghaba isir gumazamiziba ko gumazamizir
arazir kurabagh amiba, a men roroabagh amua
me ko iti.’ Me kamaghin migeima, gumazamiziba
men gara fo, Godin fofozim a guizbangira bizim.”

*Navibagh irazir puvatizir gumazamiziba, me
bar ikuvigham*

(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Iesus nguibar ekiar mabar mirakelin
aviribagh amizi me uan navibagh irazir
puvati. Ezi Iesus dughiar kamin nguibar kabar
gumazamizibar atara ghaze,

21 “Ia Korasinin nguibamin itir gumazamiziba,
Iavzika! Ia kuram iniam. Ia Betsaidan nguibamin
itir adarasi, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham. Gumazi-
tam Tairin nguibam ko Saidonin nguibamin ghua,
mirakelin ki amiziba men tongin dagh amighai,
Tair ko Saidonin itir darazi ti fomira navibagh

11:18: Mt 3:4 **11:18:** Matyu 3:4 **11:19:** Mt 9:10-14, Lu 7:35

11:19: Matyu 9:10-14; Luk 7:35 **11:21:** Aisaia 23:1-18; Esekiel
26:1--28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Amos 1:9-10; Jona 3:6; Sekaraia 9:2-4

iragha, egha azir adiariba aghuigha, averenim gapiava a guruava, egha uan arazir kamın uari akakagha ghaze, me uan arazir kuraba ataki.

²² Ezi ki ia miği, Godın Kotın Dughiamın, osımtızir ia iniamim, an osımtızir Tair ko Saidon iniamim gafiragham.

²³ Ezi ia Kaperneamın nguibamın itir darasi, ia ghaze, ia uari fegh Godın Nguibamın ikiam, a? Bar puvati, God ia akunighti ia Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamın magiram. Ezi gumazitam ti Sodomın nguibamın ghua mirakelin ki ian tongın amizibagh amizi, kamaghın Sodom ti ikiavıra ikiai.

²⁴ Ezi ki ia miği, Godın Kotın Dughiamın, osımtızir ia iniamim, an osımtızir Sodom inizim gafiragham.”

Ia na bagh izıva aghuvsazim iniam

(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Egha dughiar kamın Iesus kamaghın miği, “Afeziam, ni nguazim ko overiam gativazir Ekiam! Ni fofozim ko nighnızir aghuiba itir gumazamiziba bizir kaba men modo, egha boribar mın itir gumazamizibar aka. Kamaghın ki ni mınabi.

²⁶ Guizbangıra Afeziam, ni uan ifongiamın kamaghın ami.”

²⁷ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın miği, “Nan Afeziam biziba bar da isa nan dafarim gati. Ezi gumazitam

11:23: Stt 19:24-28, Ais 14:13-15 **11:23:** Jenesis 19:24-28; Aisaia 14:13-15 **11:24:** Mt 10:15, Lu 10:12 **11:24:** Matyu 10:15; Luk 10:12 **11:25:** 1 Ko 1:26-29 **11:25:** 1 Korin 1:26-29 **11:27:** Mt 28:18, Jo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:2, Fl 2:9 **11:27:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15; 17:2; Filipai 2:9

Otarim gıfozir puvati. Afeziam uabıra a gıfo. Egha tav Afeziam gıfozir puvati. Otarim uabıra, ko gumazir Otarim ifuegha Afeziam isa men akaziba, merara Afeziam gıfo.

²⁸ Ia, gumazamizir ingangarir ekiabagh amua osımtızir avırıba aterıba, ia bar moghıra na bagh izi. Eghı ki aghuvsazim ia danıngam.

²⁹ Ia na da fofozim inıva nan mıgırıgıabar apengan iki, egh mati temer ruarir me bulmakauningın tuemning gatızıma aning uaning inıgha ingangarim gamı moghın, ia nan apengan iki. Ia na gıfo, ki uan navir averıamın aven uabı dikabırıgha, egha gumazamizıbar asughasusi. Egh ki ia damutı ia aghuvsazim inıam.

³⁰ Ter ruarir ki ian tuebagh arızim, ia a gumuam, ezi bizir ki aterim an osemezir puvati.”

12

*Farısıba Sabatın dughıam bagha
İesus adoghodosı
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

¹ Egha İesus Sabatın dughıar mamın uan suren gumazıba ko, raızın mın garır dagher mam wit, an azenir ekıamın torımın zui. Ezi an suren gumazıba mıtırıam men azıma, me wıtın ovızir maba isa da apı.

11:28: Jer 31:25 **11:28:** Jeremaia 31:25 **11:29:** Jer 6:16, Sek 9:9, Jo 13:15, Fl 2:5, 1 Jo 2:6 **11:29:** Jeremaia 6:16; Sekaraia 9:9; Jon 13:15; Filipai 2:5; 1 Jon 2:6 **11:30:** 1 Jo 5:3 **11:30:** 1 Jon 5:3
12:1: Lo 23:25, Mk 2:23-28, Lu 6:1-5 **12:1:** Godın Arazıba 23:25; Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5

² Ezi Farisiba men ganigha kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ni gan, arazir nin suren gumaziba amiba, en Judan Araziba ghaze, me Sabatin dughiamin dar amuan kogham.”*

³ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Ia ti Devit fomira amizir arazimin eghaghanimin ganiz, o puvati? Devit dughiar kamın uan adarazi ko mitiriam men azi,

⁴ ezi Devit Godin Purirpenimin aven ghua me ofa damuasa atizir Bretin rubuziba inigha uan adarazi ko me da ame. E fo, me Bretin kabar aman kogham. Puvati, Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, ofa gamir gumazibara Bretin kabar amam.

⁵ Egha ia ti Moses Osirizir Arazibar ganizir puvati, a ghaze, ofa gamir gumaziba me Sabatin Godin Dipenimin aven ingaram. Me ingara, egha Godin damazimin arazir kuraba puvati.

⁶ Ezi ki ia migei, bizir Godin Dipenim gafirazim a kagh iti.

⁷ Egha Godin Akinafarimin aven itir migirigiar mam ghaze, ‘Ki apangkuvir arazim gifonge, ki ofan kinibagh ifongezir puvati.’ Ia migirigiar kam gifogha, egha pura osimtiziba gumazir aghuibagh

12:2: Kis 20:10, Mt 12:10, Lu 13:14, Jo 5:10, 7:23 **12:2:** Ua Me Ini 20:10; Matyu 12:10; Luk 13:14; Jon 5:10; 7:23 * **12:2:** Moses

Osirizir Araziba, Sabatin ingangaribar amuasa Judabar anogorosi. Me Sabatin damuan koghamin ingangarir mam, a dagher andiziba iniamin ingangarim. Ni, Ua Me Ini 34:21in gan. Farisiba ghaze, Iesusin suren gumaziba arazir kamın gin zuir puvati. **12:3:** 1

Samuel 21:1-6 **12:4:** Wkp 24:9 **12:4:** Ofa Gami 24:9 **12:5:** Nam 28:9-10 **12:5:** Diboboniba 28:9-10 **12:6:** Mt 12:41-42, Lu 11:31-32 **12:6:** Matyu 12:41-42; Luk 11:31-32 **12:7:** Hos 6:6, Mt 9:13 **12:7:** Hosea 6:6; Matyu 9:13

arighan koghai.

⁸ Ezi Gumamazibar Otarim a Sabatin dughiamin Ekiam.”

*Iesus gumazir dafarir ekonezim Sabatin dughiamin a gamizi a dera
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

⁹ Egha Iesus danganir kam ategha nguibar ekiar mamın ghua God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghu.

¹⁰ Ezi gumazir mam dipenir kamın aven iti, an dafarir mam bar ekone. Ezi gumazir maba Iesus akatam a gasasa, egha kamaghın an azai, “Moses Osirizir Araziba manmaghın migei? E Sabatin dughiamin gumamazibar arımariaba akıram, o puvatigham?”

¹¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghın me migei, “Ian tongın itir gumazitam, a sipsipın tam ikitıma, egh Sabatin dughiamın sipsipın kam mozitamın magirightıma, a ti mangı uam a gekuigham, o?”

¹² E fo, gumazimın ikirimirim sipsipın ikirimirim bar a gafira! Kamaghın amizıma, e fo Moses Osirizir Araziba en amamangatizi, e Sabatin dughiamın gumamazibar akurvagham.”

¹³ Egha a gumazir kam migei, “Ni uan dafarim onegh.” Ezi gumazim uan dafarim onezıma an dafarim dafarir vuemin mın, ua dera.

14 Ezi Farisiba dikavigha God ko migeir dipenim ategha uari akuvagha Iesus misoghasa tuaviba buri.†

Iesus a guizbangira Godin ingangarir gumazim

15 Farisiba Iesus misoghasa tuaviba burima, a men arazir kam gifoghava nguibar ekar kam ategha ghu. Ezi gumazamizir aviriba an gin zuima, a men arimariaba bar dar kirima, me ua dera.

16 Ezi a men anogorogha ghaze, me an gun gumazir igharazibav kiman marki.

17 A Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian migirigiam damuti, an otivasa, egha a kamaghin ami. Aisaia kamaghin mikeme:

- 18 “Kar nan ingangarir gumazim, ki uabi anemisefe,
egha ki bar a gifuegha, a bagha bar akonge.
Ki uan Duam a datighti, a Kantrin Igharazibar
Gumazamizibav kim suam,
dughiar ki men araziba tuisighamim otivam.
19 Gumazir kam mikimamin dughiamin,
a pamten akam akarigh mikiman kogham.
Me tuavibar an tiarim baraghan kogham.

12:14: Mt 26:4, 27:1, Mk 3:6, Lu 6:11, Jo 7:1, 7:19, 11:53 **12:14:** Matyu 26:4; 27:1; Mak 3:6; Luk 6:11; Jon 7:1; 7:19; 11:53 † **12:14:** Farisiba ghaze, arimariaba a gevir arazim uaghan ingangarir mam, egha Sabatin arazir kaba uaghan dar anogoroke. Ezi Farisiba gari, Iesus Sabatin arimariaba agefi, kamaghin me a basemegha a misoghasa tuaviba buri. Ni Luk 13:14 ko Jon 5:16-18in gan.
12:15: Mk 3:7-10 **12:15:** Mak 3:7-10 **12:16:** Mt 8:4, Mk 3:12
12:16: Matyu 8:4; Mak 3:12 **12:18:** Aisaia 42:1-4; Matyu 3:17;
17:5

- 20 Ighurunim gavgaviba puvatigha dipirasava
 anim,
 a bar anepirighan kogham,
 egh lamın pamtem isir puvatizim,
 a anemungeghan kogham.
 Egh a kamaghıra, gavgaviba puvatızir gumaza-
 mizibar asughasugh
 deravıra me damuam.
 A kamaghıra damu mangi,
 guizın arazim damighti,
 a iki gavgavigham.
- 21 Eghti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba
 niĝnizir gavgavim an ikıva
 uarir akurvaghsi a mızuam ikiam.”

*Me ghaze, Iesus Belsebulın
 gavgavimın ingari
 (Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

22 Dughiar kamın me duar kuram apazazir gu-
 mazir mam inigha Iesus bagha ize. Gumazir kam
 miĝeir puvatigha uaghan garir puvati. Ezi Iesus
 gumazir kam a gamizi a deragha ua miĝia egha
 uaghan gari.

23 Ezi gumazamiziba diĝavir kuram gamigha
 miĝia ghaze, “Gumazir kam ti Devitin otarim, a?”‡

24 Ezi Farisiba miĝirigiar kam baregha ghaze,
 “Gumazir kam, duar kurabar gumazir dapanim
 Belsebul, gavgavim a ganingizi, a gavgavir kamın
 duar kuraba batosi.”§

12:22: Mt 9:32-33 12:22: Matyu 9:32-33 ‡ 12:23: Ni akar
 Matyu 9:27in itimın gan. 12:24: Mt 9:34, 10:25, Mk 3:22, Lu 11:15

12:24: Matyu 9:34; 10:25; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15 § 12:24: Belsebul
 uaghan Satanın ziar mam.

²⁵ Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha egha kamaghin me migei, “Kantrin tamın gumazamiziba uari tuiragh uarira uariv soghti, men dabirabim ikuvigham. Eghti dipenir vamıran itir darazi o nguibar vamıran itir darazi uari tuiragh uarira uariv soghti, men dabirabim ikuvigham.

²⁶ Ezi kamaghira e fo, Satan uan adarazi ko uari abigh uariv sogh, egh me manmaghin tugh gavgavigh bizibar ganamin gavgavim ikiam? Bar puvatigham.

²⁷ Ia ghaze, ki Belsebul da gavgavim isa duar kuraba batosi. Ezi kamaghin, tinara ian adarazir akurvazima, me duar kuraba batosi? Ian adarazi amir araziba, darara ian akagha ghaze, ia paza na migei.

²⁸ Eghti ki Godin Duamin gavgavimin duar kuraba batoghti, ia kamaghin fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam ia batogha gifa.

²⁹ “Eghti gumazir manatam mangi pura gumazir gavgavitamin dipenimin aven mangıva an biziba okemegham? Puvatigham. A faraghıvıra benibar gumazir gavgavir kam ikegham. A kamaghin a damigh gumazir kamın dipenimin aven mangi, an biziba okemegham.

³⁰ “Tina nan namakam puvati, a nan apanim. Ezi gumazim nan akuragha gumazamiziba aku-

12:25: Mt 9:4, Jo 2:25, MAA 2:23 **12:25:** Matyu 9:4; Jon 2:25; Akar Mogomem 2:23 **12:28:** Dan 2:44, 7:14, Lu 1:33, 17:20-21, Ap 10:38, 1 Jo 3:8 **12:28:** Daniel 2:44; 7:14; Luk 1:33; 17:20-21; Aposel 10:38; 1 Jon 3:8 **12:29:** Ais 49:24, Lu 11:21-23, 1 Jo 4:4 **12:29:** Aisaia 49:24; Luk 11:21-23; 1 Jon 4:4 **12:30:** Mk 9:40, Lu 9:50, 11:23 **12:30:** Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50; 11:23

makuir puvati, gumazir kam men gintizima me tintinibar zui.

³¹ “Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei, gumazamiziba amir arazir kuraba ko me Godin ziam gasighasizir akaba, God bar da gin amadagham. Eghti gumazitam Godin Duamin ziam gasighasighti, God an arazir kurar kam gin amadaghan kogham.

³² Eghti gumazitam akar kuratam Gumazamizibar Otarim mikemeghti, God an arazir kurar kam gin amadagham. Eghti gumazitam Godin Duam akar kuratam a mikemeghtima, God dughiar kam ko gin izamin dughiamin, an arazir kurar kam gin amadaghan kogham. An arazir kurar kam an ikivira ikiam.”

Temer kuraba ovizir kuraba bati
(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Temer aghuim ikitima, an ovizir aghuiba uaghan ikiam. Egh temer kuram ikitima, an ovizir kuraba uaghan ikiam.

³⁴ Ia gumazir kuraba, ia kuruzir kurabar min iti! Egh manmagh migirigiar aghuitam mikemegham? Puvati. Ian navir averiabagh izivazir nighnizibar mara ian akatoribar otifi.

³⁵ Gumazir aghuim, an navir averiamin aven nighnizir aghuiba a gizifa, egha amara arazir

12:31: Mk 3:28-29, Lu 12:10, Ap 7:51, 1 Ti 1:13, Hi 6:4-6, 10:26, 1 Jo 5:16 **12:31:** Mak 3:28-29; Luk 12:10; Aposel 7:51; 1 Timoti 1:13; Hibru 6:4-6; 10:26; 1 Jon 5:16 **12:32:** Mt 11:19, Lu 12:10, Jo 7:12, 7:52, 1 Ti 1:13 **12:32:** Matyu 11:19; Luk 12:10; Jon 7:12; 7:52; 1 Timoti 1:13 **12:33:** Mt 7:16-20, Lu 6:44 **12:33:** Matyu 7:16-20; Luk 6:44 **12:34:** Mt 3:7, 15:18, 23:22, Lu 3:7, 6:45 **12:34:** Matyu 3:7; 15:18; Luk 3:7; 6:45

aghuibagh ami. Gumazir kuram, an navir averiamin aven nighnizir kuraba a gizifa, egha a mara arazir kurabagh ami.

³⁶ Ezi ki ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, a pura men migirigiar nighniziba puvatiziba bagh vaghvagh men azangsighiva, me tuisigham.

³⁷ God gin nin migirigiabagh nighnighiva, ni tuisigham, eghti nin migirigiabara ni damuti, God gumazir aghuim o gumazir kuram ni darigham.”

*Me mirakelin tam damuasa Iesusin azai
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba ko Farisin maba kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, ni mirakelin arazitam damighti, e an ganigh fogh suam, ni guizbangira Godin ingangarim gami.”

³⁹ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazamizir dughiar kamın itiba, me bar gumazamizir kuraba! Egha me guizbangira God baghavira itir puvati. Me zurara mirakelin tamın ganasa. Me tamın ganighan kogham. Puvati. God mirakelin arazir vamira men akagham. Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jona batozir mirakelin kamra, me an ganam.

⁴⁰ E fo, Jona arueba ko dimagarir pumuning ko mikezimin osirir ekiar mamın navir averiamin

12:38: Mt 16:1, Mk 8:11, Lu 11:16, Jo 6:30, 1 Ko 1:22 **12:38:**
 Matyu 16:1; Mak 8:11; Luk 11:16; Jon 6:30; 1 Korin 1:22 **12:39:**
 Mt 16:4, Mk 8:12, Lu 11:29-32 **12:39:** Matyu 16:4; Mak 8:12; Luk
 11:29-32

ike. Ezi kamaghira Gumamazibar Otarim aruer 3pla ko dimagarir 3plan nguazimin aven ikiam.**

⁴¹ Eghti Godin Kotin Dughiamin, Niniven gumamaziba dikavigh ian arazir kurabar gun mikimam. Ia fo, Niniven adarazi Jona akunizir akam baregha navibagh ira. Ezi gumazir datirighin ian tongin itir mam, a bar Jona gafira!

⁴² Fomira Seban Atrivir Amizim nguazir kamın saghon ikegha Solomonin fofozir aghuimin akaba baraghasa ize. Ezi gumazir mam bar Solomon gafiragha ian tongin iti. Kamaghin amizi, Gumamaziba Godin Kotiamin Tuivamin Dughiamin, Seban Atrivir Amizim tugh datirighin itir gumamazibar arazir kurabar gun mikimam.”

*Duar kuram uamategha ize
(Luk 11:24-26)*

⁴³ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Duar kuram gumazir mam ategha dipaba puvatizir danganibar arua ikiamin danganiba buri, egha a tam batozir puvatigha,

⁴⁴ egha uabi migia ghaze, ‘Ki uamategh faragha ikezir dipenimin mangam.’ Egha a uamategha ghua garima, me dipenim avizi, a bar zuezima an itir biziba bar deragha ikia egha pura iti.

** **12:40:** Ni Jona 1:17in gan. Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jona, uaghan Jonan gun migia ghaze, a ghua nguibar ekiam Niniven ghua akam akurima gumamaziba a baregha uan navibagh ira. **12:41:** Jna 3:5 **12:41:** Jona 3:5 **12:42:** 1 Kin 10:1-10, 2 Sto 9:1-12, Mt 12:6 **12:42:** 1 Atriviba 10:1-10; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:1-12; Matyu 12:6 **12:43:** Jop 1:7, Lu 11:24, 1 Pi 5:8 **12:43:** Jop 1:7; Luk 11:24; 1 Pita 5:8

⁴⁵ Egh duar kurar kam mangi, 7plan duar kurar a gafiragha arazir kurabagh amiba, men aku izam. Egh me mangi, dipenir kamın ikiam. Gumazir kam faragha paza ike, egh a datirighin bar pazavıra ikiam, eghti an dabirabim a faragha ikezir dabirabim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham. Arazir kamaghıram amim, gumazamizir kurar datirighin itiba uaghan me bativam, eghti me bar pazavıra ikiam. Eghti men dabirabim, faragha ikezir dabirabim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham.”

*Terara İesusın amebam ko doziba
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ İesus gumazamizir avıribav giavıra itima, an amebam ko doziba iza dipenimın azenan ikia a ko mikimasa.

⁴⁷ Ezi gumazir mam a miğia ghaze, “Ni gan, nin amebam ko doziba azenan tuivighav ikia ni ko mikimasa.”††

⁴⁸ Ezi İesus gumazir kam ikaragha ghaze, “Tina nan amebam? Te nan doziba?”

⁴⁹ Egha uan suren gumazamizibar akagha ghaze, “İa gan! Nan amebam ko dozibar kara.

⁵⁰ Gumazamizir nan Afeziar uan Nguibamın itim ifongezir arazibar ğin zuiba, me nan doziba ko nan amiziba ko nan amebam.”

12:45: Hi 6:4, 2 Pi 2:20-22 **12:45:** Hibru 6:4; 2 Pita 2:20-22

12:46: Mt 13:55, Mk 3:31, Jo 2:12, Ap 1:14 **12:46:** Matyu 13:55; Mak 3:31; Jon 2:12; Aposel 1:14 †† **12:47:** Fofozir gumazir maba, vezin kamın akabav ğia ghaze, Matyu uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim akar kaba Mak 3:32 koma Luk 8:20 mirara mangasa, ğin da osiri. **12:50:** Jo 15:14, Ro 8:29, Ga 5:6, 6:15, Kl 3:11, Hi 2:11 **12:50:** Jon 15:14; Rom 8:29; Galesia 5:6; 6:15; Kolosi 3:11; Hibru 2:11

13

*Jesus witin oviziba
akurir akar isin zuim migei
(Mak 9:14; Luk 8:4-8)*

¹ Aruer kamra Iesus dipenim ategha azenan ghu. Egha ghua dipar dadarimın aperaghav iti.

² Ezi gumazamizir aviriba a bagha ize, egha men avirim bar ekefe. Kamaghın a kurir mamın biraghava apera. Ezima gumazamiziba dipar dadarimın tuivighav iti.

³ Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir aviribar me migei. Egha kamaghın migei, “Ia oragh. Gumazir mam witin oviziba inigha ghua uan azenimın da akuragha arui.*

⁴ An ada akurima witin ovizir maba tuavimın irezima, kuaraziba iza da ame.

⁵ Ezi maba dagıabagh isin itir nguazir evarim gire. Nguazir kam mitemezir puvati, ezi witin oviziba zuamira afuangi.

⁶ Ezi dar biba bar nguazimın aven iraghuezir puvati, ezi aruem anaga dagh isirazi, da isia misingi.

⁷ Ezi witin ovizir maba benir dikoniba itir nguazim giregha, benibar tongın afuangizi, benir dikoniba aghuava da ikiaghariki. Ezi dar oviziba misevezir puvati.

⁸ Ezi witin ovizir maba nguazir aghuim giregha dagheba misefi. Maba 100plan oviziba misevima,

13:2: Lu 5:1-3 **13:2:** Luk 5:1-3 * **13:3:** Kar Iesusin migirigiar ruarir Namba 3, a Matyun osiziribar aven iti. Akar kaba, da 12:3-52in iti. Ezi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın, migirigiar aviriba dar iti.

maba 60plan oviziba misevima, maba 30plan oviziba misefi.

⁹Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

Jesus nighnizir manam ikia, akar isin zuibara migei

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba gin iza kamaghin an azai, “Ni tizim bagha akar isin zuibar gumazamizibav gei?”

¹¹Ezi a me ikaragha ghaze, “God fofozim ia ganingizi, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar mogomebagh fo. Ezi a fofozir kam me ganingizir puvati.

¹²Gumazitam o amizitam Godin akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba a daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir tav, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a inigham.

¹³Men damaziba gara, egha me bizitamın gari puvati. Egha me oragha, me bizitamın mingarim bar anebighizir puvati. Ki bizir kamın tugha akar isin zuibar me migei.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian migirigiaba gumazamizir kaba bagha guizbangiram otifi. A kamaghin mikeme:

“Gumazamizir kaba uan navir averiabar kua, ezi men kuariba oraghan aghua,

13:12: Mt 25:29, Mk 4:25, Lu 8:18, 19:26 **13:12:** Matyu 25:29; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26 **13:13:** Lo 29:4 **13:13:** Godin Araziba 29:4 **13:14-15:** Ais 6:9-10 **13:14-15:** Aisaia 6:9-10; Mak 4:12; Jon 12:40; Aposel 28:26-27; Hibru 5:11

ezi men damaziba okafi.
 Me kamaghin amima, God ghaze, marki,
 men damaziba bizitamın ganighai,
 men kuariba oreghai.
 Ezi men naviba kuiaghirezi me migirigiabagh
 foghava egha navibagh iragha na bagha
 izima,
 ki ua me inigha me gamizima me deraghai.
 Me kamaghin damuan aghua,
 kamaghin me zuraram oraghiva,
 egh deragh bizitamın mingarim gifoghan
 kogham.
 Me zurara ganiva,
 egh deragh bizitamın ganighan kogham.’

¹⁶ “Ezi ia, ian damaziba bizibar gari, ezi ian
 kuariba akam barasi. Kamaghin ia bar akongegh!
¹⁷ Ki guizbangira ia migei, fomira Godin akam
 inigha izir gumazir aviriba ko gumazamizir
 aghuir aviriba, me ia datirighin garir bizibar
 ganamin ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me dar ganizir
 puvati. Egha ia datirighin orazir akar kaba, me
 da baraghan ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me tam
 baraghizir puvati.”

*Witin akar isin zuimin mingarim
 (Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

¹⁸ Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia datirighin
 oragh, gumazim witin oviziba akunizir akar isin
 zuimin mingarimra kara.

13:16: Luk 10:23-24 **13:17:** Jo 8:56, Hi 11:13, 1 Pi 1:10-12
13:17: Jon 8:56; Hibru 11:13; 1 Pita 1:10-12

19 Gumazamizir God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam baragha anebizir puvatiziba, me witin ovizir tuavim girezibar min ami. Me Godin akam barazima, Satan zuamira izava me oraghizir akaba me dama, da ini.

20 Ezi witin ovizir dagiabagh isin itir nguazim gireziba, da gumazamiziba Godin akam baragha zuamira nighnizir gavgavim an ikia bar akonge.

21 Ezi men biba puvati, egha dughiar bar otevimra iti. Eghti gumazitaba izi Godin akam bagh pazi me damuva osimtiziba me darightima, me zuamira God ategham.

22 Ezi witin ovizir benir dikonibar tongin ireziba, kar gumazamiziba Godin akam baraghava, egha uaghan nguazir kamın osimtizibagh nighnigha, uaghan dagiar aviriba iniasa nighnisi. Ezi bizir kaba Godin akaba ikiagharighizima da misevir puvati.

23 Ezi witin ovizir nguazir aghuim gireziba, kar gumazamizir Godin akam baragha deragha anebigha a gifoziba. Gumazamizir kaba mati witin oviziba misiva, maba 100plan oviziba misefi, ezi maba 60plan oviziba misefi, ezi maba 30plan oviziba misefi.”

Ogher kuraba azenimin otivizir akar isin zuim

24 Egha Iesus uam akar isin zuir mamın kamaghın me migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati gumazir mam witin ovizir aghuiba uan azenimin da akuni.

²⁵ Ezi gumamaziziba akuima gumazir witin oviziba akunizimin apanim iza ogher kuramin oviziba isa witbar tongin da akunigha ghu.

²⁶ Ezi witba gin aghuigha misivasava amima, me gari ogher kurar kam uaghan iti.

²⁷ Ezi azenir kamın ghuavimin ingangarir gumaziba ghua a migia ghaze, ‘Gumazir ekiam, e ghaze ni witin ovizir aghuiba uan azenim mikini. Manmagh amizima, ogher kurar kam uaghan otifi?’

²⁸ “Ezi a me migia ghaze, ‘Nan apanir mam arazir kam gami.’

“Ezi an ingangarir gumaziba an azai, ‘Ni ifueghtima, e mangi ogher kam suegham?’

²⁹ “Ezi a ghaze, ‘Marki. Ia ogher kuraba asighsuva, uaghan witba asian. Kamaghin da asian marki.

³⁰ Ia da ateghtima da mar witba ko aghung, mangi dagheba iniamin dughiamin otogh. Eghti ki ingangarir kam damuamin gumaziba kamagh me mikimam: Ia ogher kurar kam faragh anesiva a dapongsiva an ikizibar amu. Eghiva ia witba iniva da akuvagh da isiva nan dagher dipenim darigham.’”

*Mastetin ovizimin akar isin zuim
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

³¹ Egha Iesus akar isin zuir igharazir mamın me migia ghaze, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati zuravarir me mastet arizimin ovizimin min ami. Gumazir mam mastetin ovizim inigha ghua uan azenimin anekuni.

³² Mastetin ovizim dagher igharazibar ovizibar min ekevezir puvati. A bar sufi. Egha an aghuir dughiamin an azenimin itir zuravarir mabagh afiragham. A tememin min aghungigham, eghtima kuaraziba iziva an aguabar mikonibar ingaram.”

*Yisin akar isin zuim
(Luk 13:20-21)*

³³ Egha Iesus akar isin zuir igharazir mam kamaghin me migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a yisin min ami. Amizir mam yisin muziarir mam inigha, plauan dramin ekiamin itim inigha, aning verevere. Ezi plauan kam gin bar bui.”

*Iesus Godin akam
akar isin zuibara anekuri
(Mak 4:33-34)*

³⁴ Iesus gumamazizibav geir migirigiaba, an akar isin zuibara da akuri. Egha a migirigiatam abigha me mikemezir puvati, an akar isin zuibara me migei.

³⁵ Fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim kamaghin migia ghaze, “Ki akar isin zuibara ia mikimam. Bizir maba, nguazir kam otozir dughiamin da muega iza datirighin tu, ezi ki bizir kabar eghaghanim damuasa.” Iesus akar kam damuti an otivasa, kamaghin an akar isin zuir kabagh ami.

Ogher kurabar akar isin zuimin mingarim

³⁶ Egha Iesus gumamaziziba ategha ghua dipenimin aven ghu. Ezi an suren gumaziba an

gin iza ghaze, “Ni ogher kurabar akar isin zuimin mingarimin gun e mikimam, o?”

³⁷ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kamaghin migia ghaze, “Gumazir witin ovizir aghuiba akunizim, a Gumazamizibar Otarim.

³⁸ Azenim, kar nguazir kam. Witin ovizir aghuiba, kar gumazamizir God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikiamiba. Ogher kuraba, kar Satanin gumazamiziba.

³⁹ Apanir ogher kuram akunizim, a Satan. Dagheba iniamin dughiam, kar nguazir kam givamin dughiam. Ezi enselba, me dagheba iniamin ingangarir gumaziba.

⁴⁰ Egha mati gumaziba ogher kuraba akuva dagh aboi, kamaghira enselba nguazir kam givamin dughiamin, me kamaghin damuam.

⁴¹ Gumazamizibar Otarim uan enselba amadaghti, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven itir gumazamiziba, men tongin itir gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba ko gumazir nighnizir gavgavibagh asighasiziba, enselba bar me batuegham.

⁴² Egh me me isiva, avir ekiam me kunigham. Eghti me avir kamın ikiva arangiva atariba kuskugham.

⁴³ Eghti dughiar kamın gumazamizir aghuiba uan Afeziam Bizibagh Ativamin Nguibamin aven

13:38: 1 Ko 3:9 **13:38:** 1 Korin 3:9 **13:40:** Mt 7:16, Jo 15:6
13:40: Matyu 7:16; Jon 15:6 **13:41:** Mt 24:31, 25:31-46, Mk 13:27
13:41: Matyu 24:31; 25:31-46; Mak 13:27 **13:42:** Mt 8:12
13:42: Matyu 8:12 **13:43:** Dan 12:3, 1 Ko 15:42, 15:53, 15:58
13:43: Daniel 12:3; 1 Korin 15:42; 15:53; 15:58

iki, aruemin min sigham. Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

Bizir ivezim bar pin kozimin akar isin zuim

⁴⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, me bizir ivezir bar pin kozim isava azenimin nguazimin aven a modo. Ezi gumazir mam a bato, egha uam anevara. Egha bar akuegha, ghua uan biziba bar da amaga, dagiaba inigha ghua, azenir kam itir nguazim givese.”

Manmaniar ivezir bar pin kozimin akar isin zuim

⁴⁵ Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, dagiar ingangarim gamir gumazir mam. Gumazir kam manmaniar bar aghuiba bagha ruiagha arui.

⁴⁶ Egha ghua manmaniar bar aghuir ivezir bar pin kozir mam bato. Egha ghua uan biziba bar dagiaba bagha da amada. Egha ghua manmaniar bar aghuir kam givese.”

Ivem in akar isin zuim

⁴⁷ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Akar isin zuir mam kamakin. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, me ivem akunizi a dipar averiamin ghuaghira, osirir guar aviriba, dar kome.

⁴⁸ Ezi ivem izivazima, me a gekuigha dipar dadarim gati. Egha me apiagha osirir aghuiba

13:44: Ais 55:1, Mt 19:29, Lu 14:33, Fl 3:7-8, MAA 3:18 **13:44:** Aisaia 55:1; Matyu 19:29; Luk 14:33; Filipai 3:7-8; Akar Mogomem 3:18 **13:46:** Snd 2:4, 3:14-15, 8:10, 8:19 **13:46:** Aghuzir Akaba 2:4; 3:14-15; 8:10; 8:19 **13:47:** Mt 22:9-10 **13:47:** Matyu 22:9-10

mişiva da isava itaribav kiri. Egha osirir kuraba me da makuri.

⁴⁹ Nguazir kam givamin dughiam kamaghira. Enselba iziva gumazir kuraba, gumazir aghuibar tongin me amışivam.

⁵⁰ Egh me işiva, avir ekiamın me akunam. Eghti me avir ekiar kamın iki, arangiva atariba kuskugham.”

⁵¹ Egha İesus uan suren gumazibar azai, “İa ti akar kamın mıngarım gıfo?”

Ezi me ghaze, “Are.”

⁵² Ezi a kamaghın me migei, “Kamaghın amizi, gumazir manam Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazımın ikia, egha gın God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın akabar mıngariba a dagh fo, egha a mati dipenir mamın ghuavımın mın ami. A uan dipenımın aven ghua bizir igiaba ko ghuriba bar da isava azenim garisi.”

*Nasaretin itir darazi İesusin aghuagha,
akiribagh ighegha a gasara
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

⁵³ İesus akar kaba akunigha gıvagha danganir kam ategha,

⁵⁴ uan nguibamın ghu. A ghua men God ko migeir dipenımın aven ghugha, Godın akamın gumazamizibar sure gami. Ezi me an akam baragha digavir kuram gami. Egha ghaze, “Gumazir kam

13:49: Mt 25:32 **13:49:** Matyu 25:32 **13:50:** Mt 13:42, Lu 13:28

13:50: Matyu 13:42; Luk 13:28 **13:53:** Mt 7:28 **13:53:** Matyu 7:28 **13:54:** Mt 2:23, Mk 6:1, Lu 4:16, 4:22, Jo 7:15 **13:54:** Matyu 2:23; Mak 6:1; Luk 4:16; 4:22; Jon 7:15

managh fofozir kam ini? Egha a mirakelba manmaghin dagh ami?

⁵⁵ E a gifo, a dipenibar ingarir gumazimın otarim, ezi Maria an amebam. Ezi Jems ko Josep ko Saimon ko Judas, me an doziba.

⁵⁶ An buaramiziba bar kagh e ko iti. Kamaghın a manmaghin bizir kabar amuti, da otivam.”

⁵⁷ Me kamagh miġia navir averiaba Iesusın ikufi. Ezi Iesus me miġia ghaze, “Godın akam inigha izir gumazim, nguibar igharazibar ziar ekiam otifi. Egha a uan nguibam ko uan dipenimın aven, a ziaba puvati.”

⁵⁸ Me niġhnizir gavgavim an itir puvati, kamaghın amizi, a nguibar kamın mirakelın aviribagh amizir puvati.

14

Herot ghaze, Iesus ti Jon, Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹⁻² Dughiar kamın Galilin Distrighın Atrivim Herot, a Iesus amizir araziba baregha, kamaghın uan ingangarir gumazibav gei, “Gumazir kam ti, Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim Jon, an aremegha ua dikafi. Kamaghın a mirakelbar amuamin gavgavim iti.”*

13:55: Jo 6:42 **13:55:** Jon 6:42 **13:57:** Mt 11:6, Mk 6:3-4, Lu 4:24, Jo 4:44 **13:57:** Matyu 11:6; Mak 6:3-4; Luk 4:24; Jon 4:44

13:58: Mk 6:5-6 **13:58:** Mak 6:5-6 * **14:1-2:** Herotın kamın ziar mam Antipas. A Galilin Distrighın gari. An afeziam atrivimın itima, Maria Iesus bate. Ni Matyu 2in gan.

³⁻⁴ Herot fo, a faragha uan dozimın Filipın amuim Herodias inigha an iti. Ezi Jon bizir kam bagha Herot miđiavira ikia ghaze, “Ni arazir kura ram gamua uan dozimın amuim inigha an iti.” Ezi Herot bizir kam bagha Jonın suiragha a ikegha a isava kalabus gati.

⁵ Egha a misueghti an aremeghasa nighnisi. Egha a gumazamizibar atiatingi. A fo, me ghaze, Jon Godın akam inigha izir gumazim.

⁶ Ezi aruer mamın gumazir maba iza Herotın gara, an amebam a batezir dughiam ginighnigha, a koma apa iti. Ezi Herodiasın guivim men guamın ighiam gizi. Ezi Herot bar an ighiam bagha bar akonge.

⁷ Egha Herot dafarim overiamın akuigha kamaghın a miđei, “Bar guizbangıra, ni bizir manam gifongegh nan azaraghti, ki bizir kam ni danigham.”

⁸ Ezi Herodias nighniziba uan guivim ganingi, ezi guivim ghua kamaghın Herot miđei, “Ni Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazimın dapanim isi itaritam dafagh a inigh izi na daningigh.”†

⁹ Atrivim akar kam baregha bar osemi. Egha a fo, a uabi gumazir a ko itibar damazimın akar gavgavim gamigha, kamaghın, an aghumsızim inian aghua. Egha a midorozir gumaziba akar

14:3-4: Wkp 18:16, 20:21, Mt 11:2, Lu 3:19-20 **14:3-4:** Ofa Gami 18:16; 20:21; Matyu 11:2; Luk 3:19-20 **14:5:** Mt 21:26, Lu 20:6 **14:5:** Matyu 21:26; Luk 20:6 † **14:8:** Herodias uan guivim ko, aning deraghvira foghasa, Jon guizbangıra areme, kamaghın amizi, aning ghaze, ni an dapanim isiva itarim datigh a inigh izi ga daningigh.

gavgavim me ganingizima me guivim mikemezi moghin ami.

¹⁰ A gumazir mam amadazima, a ghua kalabusin midorozir gumazibav kemezi, me Jonin firim atu.

¹¹ Egha Jonin dapanim itarir mam dafagha, guivim bagha a inigha iza a ganingi. Ezi an a inigha ghua uan amebam ganingi.

¹² Ezi Jonin suren gumaziba iza an kuam inigha ghua anefa. Me anefagha givagha ghua Iesus mikeme.

Iesus dagheba isa

5,000 gumazibagh aningi

(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

¹³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin oraki, me Jonin firim atuzima an areme. Ezi a nguibar kam ategha kurim inigha uan suren gumaziba ko, gumazamiziba puvatizir danganir mamın ghu. Ezi gumazamizir avirim orazima, a danganir kamın ghu. Ezi me nguibar ekiam ategha, a buria uan suebar zui.

¹⁴ Ezi Iesus ghua dipar dadarimın otogha garima, gumazamizir bar aviriba iti. Ezi a men apangkuva men gumazamizibar arimariaba akira da gefi.

¹⁵ Aruem gevima, Iesusın suren gumaziba iza kamaghin a migei, “Kar gumazamiziba puvatizir danganim, ezi aminim pırasava ami. Kamaghin amizi, ni gumazamiziba amangiti, me mangi nguibabar uari bagh daghebagh ivez.”

16 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba kamaghin me migei, “Me tizim bagh mangam? Ia uari daghetaba me daning.”

17 Ezi me ghaze, “E bar bretin rubuzir 5pla ko osirir pumuningra iti.”‡

18 Ezi a ghaze, “Ia bretba ko osirimning inigh izi.”

19 Egha Iesus gumazamizibav geima, me grazim gapia. Ezi a 5plan bretba ko osirir pumuning inigha kogha overiamin gara Afeziam minabi. Egha bretba bigha uan suren gumazibagh aningi. Ezi an suren gumaziba da isava gumazamizibagh anidi.

20 Ezi gumazamizir kaba bar amegha, naviba bar izefe. Ezi dagher naba itima, me da akuvagha 12plan akirabagh aghui.

21 Gumazir amezibar dibobonim 5,000in tu. Me amiziba ko boriba diponezir puvati.

*Iesus dipam gisin tughazui
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)*

22 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba amaga me migia ghaze, me faragh bot inigh dipamin vongin mangi. A uabi iki gumazamiziba amangam.

23 A gumazamiziba amadagha, egha uabira ikia God ko mikimasa mighsiamin ghuavanabo. Ezi aminim pirizima, Iesus uabira iti.

‡ **14:17:** Judaba ingarir bretba ekevezir puvati. Da en skonbar min gari. Ezi bretin 5pla, gumazir pumuningra damam. **14:19:** Mt 15:35-39, Mk 8:6-10 **14:19:** Matyu 15:35-39; Mak 8:6-10 **14:20:** 2 Kin 4:44, Mk 6:42-43, Lu 9:17, Jo 6:11-13 **14:20:** 2 Atriviba 4:44; Mak 6:42-43; Luk 9:17; Jon 6:11-13 **14:23:** Lu 6:12, 9:28 **14:23:** Luk 6:12; 9:28

24 Ezi bot dadarimin saghon ghuzima, aminim botin guamin dikavigha me givaima ongarim men bot misosi.

25 Ezi aminim tiasava amima, Iesus dipam gisin arua uan suren gumaziba bagha zui.

26 Me garima, Iesus dipam gisin izima, me bar puv atiatiava agoa ghaze, kar ti duam. Egha atiatiava arai.

27 Ezi Iesus zuamira me migia ghaze, “Ia gav-gafigh, kar kirara. Ia atiatingan marki!”

28 Ezi Pita an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, guizbangira nirara, ni na mikemeghti, ki dipam gisin ni bagh mangam.”

29 Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ni izi.”

Ezi Pita bot ategha dipam gisin Iesus bagha zui.

30 A ghua aminir gavgavimin gari, a bar ekevezima an atiatia dipamin aven ghuaghiri. Egha dei, “Ekiam, ni nan akuragh!”

31 Ezi Iesus zuamira uan agharim amadagha Pitan suira. Egha kamaghin Pitan migei, “Nin nighnizir gavgavim sufi. Ni tizim bagha okam nighnisi?”

32 Egha aning me gatin botin ghuavanabo, ezi aminim pura gifa.

33 Ezi botin itir gumaziba Iesusin ziam fa ghaze, “Bar guizbangira, ni Godin Otarim!”

14:26: Lu 24:37 **14:26:** Luk 24:37 **14:29:** Jo 21:7 **14:29:** Jon 21:7 **14:31:** Mt 8:26 **14:31:** Matyu 8:26 **14:33:** Sng 2:7, Mk 4:39, Lu 4:41, Jo 6:69, Ap 8:37, Ro 1:4 **14:33:** Onger Akaba 2:7; Mak 4:39; Luk 4:41; Jon 6:69; Rom 1:4

Iesus Genesaretian arimariar gumazamizir aviribar arimariaba agifa

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko dipamin vongin ghugha, ghua Genesaretin nguibamin otifi.

³⁵ Ezi kagh itir darazi Iesusin gara a gifo. Egha akam amadazi, a nguibar roghira itibar ghuzi, me arimariaba itir darazi bar me inigha Iesus bagha ize.

³⁶ Egha me a gakaghora ghaze, a men asughtima, arimariaba itiba an korotiar avizibar suigham. Ezi gumazamizir an korotiamin suiziba, men arimariaba gifa.

15

Godin Araziba Judan ovavibar arazibagh afira

(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Dughiar kamın Farisin maba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba Jerusalem ategha Iesus bagha ize. Egha me kamagh an azai,

² “Manmaghin amizi, nin suren gumaziba en ovaviba aningzir arazibar gin zuir puvati? Egha me damasa uan dafariba ruer puvati.”*

³ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha kamaghin me migei, “Manmagh amigha ia Godin Arazibar gin zuir puvati, egha uan arazibar gin zui?”

14:36: Mt 9:20-21, Mk 5:27-28, Lu 8:44 **14:36:** Matyu 9:20-21; Mak 5:27-28; Luk 8:44 **15:2:** Mk 7:5, Lu 11:38 **15:2:** Mak

7:5; Luk 11:38 * **15:2:** Suren gumazibar dafariba bar mizezir puvatizi me api. Puvati. Judaba Godin damazimin mizan atiatingi, egha bizir mizirizitamın suighan aghua. Kamaghin amigha me ghaze, me faragh uan dafariba ruegh, Godin damazimin zuegh, egh daghebar amam.

⁴ E fo, God ghaze, ‘Ia uan afeziaba ko amebabar akaba baragh men apengan iki.’ Egha ghaze, ‘Gumazitam akar kuratam uan afeziam ko amebam mikemeghti, ia gumazir kam misueghti, an aremegh.’

⁵ Ezi ia kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazitam uan amebam ko afeziamin akurvaghsi dagiaba atigha, egha ua gin aningin akuraghan aghuagha, kamaghin aning migei, “Ki guan akuraghasa atizir dagiaba, gua marki. Ki da isi God daningam.”’ A kamaghin mikimiva, amebam ko afeziam ginighnigh deragh aningin akurvaghan kogham.

⁶ Ia kamaghin amua, ian arazir kabar, ia Godin Araziba ategha, uan ovavibar araziba faraghavira darisi. Egha Godin akam gamima, a mati pura bizim.

⁷ “Ia uarira uarigh gifarir gumazibara! Godin akam inigha izezir gumazim Aisaia guizbangira ian arazibar gun kamaghin migei,

⁸ ‘Gumazamizir kaba, me uan akatoribar nan ziam fe, egha men naviba ko nighniziba bar saghon iti.

⁹ Me gumazibar akabar uari sure gamua uari gifara egha ghaze, kar Godin akam. Kamaghin amizi, me nan ziam guizbangira a fer puvati.’”

*Jesus Godin damazimin
mizezir bizibav gei
(Mak 7:14-23)*

15:4: Kis 20:12, 21:17, Wkp 20:9, Lo 5:16 **15:4:** Ua Me Ini 20:12;
21:17; Ofa Gami 20:9; Godin Araziba 5:16 **15:8:** Ese 33:31 **15:8:**
Esekiel 33:31 **15:8:** Aisaia 29:13 **15:9:** Kl 2:18-22, Ta 1:14
15:9: Kolosi 2:18-22; Taitus 1:14

10 Egha Iesus gumamazibar diazıma me a bagha izıma a kamaghın me mıgei, “İa oragh, egh deragh nıghnıgh!

11 Bizir gumamazibar akatorıbar ikegha ghuagherıba, da me gamıma, me Godın damazımın mızezır puvatı. Bizir navıbar ikıa akatorıbar otıvıba, da gumamazıbagh amıma, me Godın damazımın mıze.”

12 Ezi gın an suren gumazıba ıza kamaghın a mıgia ghaze, “Nı ti kamaghın fo, Farısıba nı mıkemezır mıgırıgıam baregha men murıaba bar ikufı?”

13 Ezi Iesus me ıkaragha ghaze, “Nan afeziar uan Nguıbamın itım, an azenım itı. Egha bizır a dıkezır puvatızıba, a bıba sara da asıam.

14 İa gumazır kabagh nıghnıghan markı. Me damazır okavırızıba, egha me tuavım ısava gumazır ıgharazımın akakası. Eghtı gumazır damazır okavırızım tuavım ısava gumazır okavırızır mamın akakagh, egh aning vırara mangı mozımın magırıgham.”

15 Ezi Pıta İesusın azai, “Nı gumamazıbazır kemezır akar ısın zuımın mıngarım e bagh anebıghtı, e a gıfogham?”

16 Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Manmagh amı, ıa ti uaghan gumazır ıgharazıbar mıırara fozır puvatıghavıra itı.

15:11: Mt 12:34, Ap 10:15, Ro 14:14, 14:17, 1 Ti 4:4, Ta 1:15 **15:11:** Matyu 12:34; Aposel 10:15; Rom 14:14; 14:17; 1 Timoti 4:4; Taitus 1:15 **15:13:** Jo 15:2, 1 Ko 3:7 **15:13:** Jon 15:2; 1 Korin 3:7
15:14: Aıs 9:16, Mal 2:8, Mt 23:16, Lu 6:39, Ro 2:19 **15:14:** Aısıa 9:16; Malakı 2:8; Matyu 23:16; Luk 6:39; Rom 2:19

17 Ia ti kamaghın fozir puvati, bizir akatorimın aven zuiba ghua navimın zuima, muriam da batozima, ezi gumazim dagh avi.

18 Ezi bizir akatoribar otiviba da nighnizimın ikegha ize. Egha da gumazamizibagh amima, me Godin damazimın mize.

19 Ki gumazamizibar nighnizibar otivir bizir kabav gei, nighnizir kuraba, ko gumazibav soagharizir araziba, ko gumazamiziba tintinibar uari isava akuir araziba, ko poroghamiba uari bakeir araziba, ko okimakiar araziba, ko kotiabar gumazamizibagh ifarir araziba, ko gumazamizibar ziabagh asighasizir araziba.

20 Arazir kaba gumazamizibagh amima, me Godin damazimın mize. Gumazamiziba dafariba ruer puvatigha api, arazir kam me gamima me Godin damazimın mizezir puvati.”

*Kenanian amizim nighnizir gavgavim Iesusın iti
(Mak 7:24-30)*

21 Ezi Iesus nguibar kam ategha ghua nguibar ekiamning Taia ko Saidonın nguazimın ghu.

22 Ezi Kenanian amizir mam danganir kamın ikegha iza kamaghın dei, “Ekiam, ni Devitin Otarim, ni nan apangkuvigh! Duar kuram nan guivim gapazagha a gasighasisi.”

23 Ezi Iesus migirigiatamin a ikarazir puvati. Ezi an suren gumaziba a bagha iza a migia ghaze, “Amizir kam diaghdiagha en gin izi. Ni anemadaghti a mangi.”

24 Ezi Iesus kamaghın me ikaragha ghaze, “God Israelian akurvaghasavıra na amada. Me sipsipba gumazir dar ganamiba puvatizi moghın iti.”

25 Ezi amizir kam Iesusın boroghıra iza, tevimning apirigha aviragha uan guam nguazim gatigha a miğia ghaze, “Ekiam, ni nan akuragh.”

26 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Kar arazir kuran, gumazimın boribar dagheba inigh a fiabav kinam.”†

27 Ezi amizim ghaze, “Ekiam, ni guizbangıra miğei. Ezi afiar doziba uaghan uan ghuavimın dakozimın apengan irezir dagher muzemziariba api.”

28 Ezi Iesus akar kam baregha kamagh amizim miğei, “Amizim, nın niğhnizir gavgavim bar ekefe. Bizir ni bativasa ni ifongezim, a mar ni batif.” Ezi dughiar kamra an guivim ua dera.

Iesus arı mariaba itir gumazamizir aviribar arı mariaba ağıfa

29 Ezi Iesus nguibar kam ategha Galilin Dıpar Akaremın dadarımın zui. Egha ghua miğhsiar mamın anabogha apera. Ezi avirir ekiam a bagha izi.

15:24: Mt 10:5-6, Ap 3:25-26, Ro 15:8 **15:24:** Matyu 10:5-6; Aposel 3:25-26; Rom 15:8 † **15:26:** Iesus amizir kam

dıkabınasava amir puvatı. A kamaghın ifonge, a faraghavıra Godın Akar Aghuim isi İraelin adarazir anıgıghtı, ğın ıgharazıba oragham. Kamaghın İesus akar ısın zuir kam gamua ghaze, İraelia boribar mın itima, ıgharaz darazı a fiabar mın iti. De afiar atiaba puvatı, en afiar e ko dıpenıbar akuıba. Ezi İesus amizir kamın niğhnizir gavgavımın ganıgha an akura. **15:28:** Mt 8:10, 8:13

15:28: Matyu 8:10; 8:13

³⁰ Egha suer kuraba ko, damazir okaviriziba ko, soroghafarir ikiziriziba ko, migeir puvatiziba ko, arimariar igharaziba uaghan, me da inigha iza Iesusin dagarimningin boroghin me ariki. Ezi a bar men arimariaba batozima, me ua dera.

³¹ Ezi gumazamiziba garima, migeir puvatiziba migei, soroghafarir ikiziriziba ua dera, suer kuraba uam arui, damazir okaviriziba ua gari, ezi me nighnizir aviribagh ami. Egha me Israelin Godin ziam fe.

Iesus dagheba

4,000plan gumazibagh aningi

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazibar diazi, me izima a kamaghin me migei, “Gumazamizir kaba, me na ko aruer pumuning ko mikezim in ikia, egha dagheba puvatigha mitiriam men azi, kamaghin ki men apangkufi. Mitiriam men aghiti, ki me amangan aghua. Me mangi damaziba men isirti, me tuavimin dagh iram.”

³³ Ezi an suren gumaziba a migei, “Kar gumazamiziba puvatizir danganim. E managh bretin aviriba inigh avirir ekiar kam daningam?”

³⁴ Ezi Iesus men azai, “Ia manmagh bretba iti?”

Ezi me ghaze, “E 7plan bretin rubuziba ko osirir dozir vaghvaziba iti.”

³⁵ Ezi Iesus gumazamizibav geima, me nguazim gapia.

³⁶ Ezi a 7plan bretin rubuziba ko osiriba inigha God minabagha da biagsuegha da tuiragha uan

suren gumazibagh aningi. Ezi suren gumaziba da isava gumazamizibagh anidi.

³⁷ Ezi me bar apa izifa. Ezi dagher naba itima, me da isa 7plan akirabagh aghui.

³⁸ Gumazir ameziba, men dibobonim 4,000in tu. Me amiziba ko boriba diponezir puvati.

³⁹ Ezi Iesus me amadazi, me zuima a bot inigha Magadan nguazimin ghu.

16

*Me Iesus migia ghaze,
a mirakelin tam damuam
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

¹ Ezi Farisiba ko Sadyusiba Iesus basamasa a bagha izi. Me iza ghaze, a mirakelin arazitam damighti, me an ganigh kamaghin fogham, a guizbangira Godin ingangarim gami.

² Ezi a kamaghin men migirigiaba ikaragha ghaze, "Ia guaratizibar ghaze, overiam aghevezi, gurumin dughiam deragham.

³ Egha mizarazibar ia ghaze, ghuariam korogha pizima, aruem aghevezi, ia ghaze, amozim datirighin izitima, dughiam deraghan kogham. Guizbangira, ia overiamin otivir biziba deravira dagh fo. Egha ia dughiar kamın otivir arazibar gara da abizir puvati.*

⁴ Gumazamizir dughiar kamın itiba, me bar gumazamizir kuraba! Egha me guizbangira God

16:1: Mt 12:38, Lu 11:16, 1 Ko 1:22 **16:1:** Matyu 12:38; Luk 11:16; 1 Korin 1:22 * **16:3:** Fofozir gumazir aviriba ghaze, ves 2 ko ves 3in itir migirigiaba, gumazir igharazir mam gin da osiri. Egha ghaze, Matyu da osirizir puvati. **16:4:** Mt 12:39, Lu 11:29
16:4: Matyu 12:39; Luk 11:29

baghavira itir puvati. Me zurara mirakelin tamın ganasa. Me tamın ganighan kogham. Puvati. God mirakelin arazir vamira men akagham. Godın akam inigha izir gumazim Jona batozir mirakelin kamra, me an ganam.” Egha Iesus me ategha ghu.

*Farisiba ko Sadyusibar
yisın akar isın zuim*

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghua dipamın vongın otifi, egha gın gari, me bretın tam inian okınıghnıki.

⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghın me miğei, “Ia deragh uari bagh gan. Ia Farisiba ko Sadyusibar yis bagh deravira gan.”

⁷ Ezi an suren gumaziba maghıra uarira uariv gia ghaze, “E ti bretın tam inigha izezir puvatizi, a kamaghın yisın bizimın e miğei.”

⁸ Ezi Iesus me miğeir miğirıgiabagh fo, egha me miğia ghaze, “Ia gumazir nıghnızir gavgavir muziariba itiba! Ia tizim bagha uarira uariv gia ghaze, e bretba puvati?”

⁹ Ia ti fozir puvati? Ia ti okınıghnıki, ki bretın 5pla inigha gumazir 5,000pla dagheba me ganıngi. Me amezi, ia akıraba manmaghın dagh aghui, ia dagh nıghnıghavıra iti, o puvati?

¹⁰ Egha ia ti fo, ki bretın 7pla inigha gumazir 4,000pla dagheba me ganıngi. Ezi gın men dagher naba itima, ia akıraba manmaghın dagh aghui?

¹¹ Ia manmaghın amıgha bizir kam gıfozir puvati, ki bretbagh nıghnıgha ia miğeir puvati? Ki

ghaze, ia Farisiba ko Sadyusibar yis bagh deragh uari bagh gan.”

¹² Ezi me akar kam baregha fo, Iesus bret bagha amir yisin miġeir puvati. Me fo, a Farisiba ko Sadyusiba sure gamir akabagh niġniġha ghaze, ia akar kaba bagh deravira uari bagh gan.

Pita Iesusin gun miġei
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Ezi Iesus ghua Sisaria Filipain nguibamin boroghin itir danganimin ghu, egha dughiar kamın uan suren gumazibar azai, “Gumamaziba manmaghin miġei, Gumamazibar Otarim a tina?”

¹⁴ Ezi me ghaze, “Marazi ghaze, ni Jon Gumamaziba Ruer Gumazim, marazi ghaze ni Elaija, marazi ghaze ni Jeremaia, o ni ti Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.”

¹⁵ Ezi Iesus men azai, “Ezi ia uari, ia manmaghin na diponam? Ki tina?”

¹⁶ Ezi Saimon Pita a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni Krai, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. Ni Godin Zurara Ikiavira Itimin Otarim.”

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus a ikaragha kamaghin a miġia ghaze, “Saimon, Jonin otarim, nguazimin gumazitam miġirigiar kam nin akazir pu. Puvati. Nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itimra, nin aka. Kamaghin ni bar akongegh.

16:14: Mt 14:1-2, Mk 6:14-15, Lu 9:7-8 **16:14:** Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8 **16:16:** Jo 6:68-69, Ap 8:37, Hi 1:2, 1:5, 1 Jo 4:15

16:16: Jon 6:68-69; Hibru 1:2; 1:5; 1 Jon 4:15 **16:17:** Mt 17:5, 1 Ko 2:10, Ga 1:15-16, Ef 2:8 **16:17:** Matyu 17:5; 1 Korin 2:10; Galesia 1:15-16; Efesus 2:8

18 Ezi ki ni migei, ni Pita. Egh dagiar kam gisin ki uan siosin ingaram, eghti Ovevemın Gavgavim an suiragh anepirighıva a gasighasighan kogham.†

19 Eghti ki God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın kiba isıva nin dafarim datıgham. Eghti bizir manam ni nguazimın a ikeghti, God uan Nguibamın uaghan a ikegham. Eghti ni nguazimın bizir manam a firighti, God uan Nguibamın uaghan kamaghıram a firigham.

20 Egha Iesus pamten uan suren gumazibar anogorogha ghaze, me tong an gun tav mikim suam, a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim.”

Iesus ovengasa, egha uan suren gumazıba via ghaze, me uaghan an amir arazıba amuam

(Sapta 16:21–20:34)

Iesus ghaze, an ovegh ua dikavam

(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Ezi dughiar kamın ikegha ghua, Iesus uan suren gumazıba bıghavıra me mıgia ghaze, a Jerusalemın mangam, eghti gumazir aruaba, ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazıbagh fozir gumazıba, a men dafarımın bar mızazir ekiaba ko osımtızıba iniam. Eghti me an aghuaghıva a mısuęhtıma an aremegham. Egh dughiar mıkezımın a ua dikavıgham.

16:18: Jo 1:42, Ef 2:20, MAA 21:14 **16:18:** Jon 1:42; Efesus 2:20; Akar Mogomem 21:14 † **16:18:** Grıghın akamın aven, zıar kam Pita, an mıngarımra kara, Dagıam. **16:19:** Mt 18:18, Jo 20:23

16:19: Matyu 18:18; Jon 20:23 **16:20:** Matyu 17:9; Mak 9:9

22 Ezi Pita akar kam baregha Iesus inigha miriamin ghua kamaghin an atara a migia ghaze, “Bar puvatigham. Arazir kaba ni bativan kogham.”

23 Ezi Iesus raghirigha kamaghin Pita migei, “Satan, ni na gitagh mangi! Ni nguazimin bizibagh nighnigha, egha Godin bizibagh nighnizir puvati, kamaghin ni nan tuavim apiri.”

24 Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Gumazitam, o amizitam nan gin izisi, a ifongezir biziba gin amadagh uan ter ighuvim gisaghpuh nan gin izi.

25 Gumazamizir manam uan ikirimirim suighasa nighnisi, an ikirimirim givaghham. Eghti gumazamizir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, uan ikirimirim iniam.

26 Gumazitam o amizitam nguazimin itir biziba bar da inigh, a gin oveghti, bizir kaba manmaghin an akuraghham? Bar puvati. A ivezir manam uan duam bagh anereningam? Bar puvati.

27 Guizbangira, Gumazamizibar Otarim uan en-selba ko, uan Afeziamin angazangarir ekiam sara izam. Egh dughiar kam in ivezim isi gumazamiziba vaghvagh men araziba bagh me daningam.

16:24: Mt 10:38, Lu 14:27, Ap 14:22, 2 Ti 3:12 **16:24:** Matyu 10:38; Luk 14:27; Aposel 14:22; 2 Timoti 3:12 **16:25:** Mt 10:39, Lu 17:33, Jo 12:25 **16:25:** Matyu 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25 **16:26:** Sng 49:7-8, Mt 4:8-9 **16:26:** Onger Akaba 49:7-8; Matyu 4:8-9 **16:27:** Sng 62:12, Snd 24:12, Sek 14:5, Mt 25:31, 26:64, Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, Ro 2:6, 1 Pi 1:17, MAA 22:12 **16:27:** Onger Akaba 62:12; Aghuzir Akaba 24:12; Sekaraia 14:5; Matyu 25:31; 26:64; Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; Rom 2:6; 1 Pita 1:17; Akar Mogomem 22:12

²⁸ Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia kagh tuivighav itir darasi, ian tarazi oveghan kogham. Ia ikivira iki gantima, Gumazamizibar Otarim, Atrivir Ekiamin min otogh ua izam.”

17

Iesusin mikarzim igharagha oto (Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Ezi 6plan arueba givazima, Iesus Pita ko Jems uan dozim Jon, ko a me inigha, me mighsiar ekiar mamın ghuavanabogha, uarira kagh iti.

² Egha me garavira itima, Iesusin mikarzim igharaghav oto. Ezi an guam mati aruem a gisira, ezi an korotiaba ghurghurigha angazangarir mamın min sira.

³ Ezi Moses ko Elaija otogha Iesus ko migei.

⁴ Ezi Pita kamaghın gara, egha Iesus migia ghaze, “Ekiam, bar deragha e kagh iti! Ni ifueghtima, ki purirpenir pumuning ko mikezimın ingaram. Ni bagh tam, Moses bagh tam, egh Elaija bagh tam.”

⁵ Pita migiavira itima, ghuariam angazangarimın min isiragha me avara. Ezi ghuariar kamın aven me tiarir mam barazima a kamaghın migei, “Kar nan Otarir ki bar ifongezim. Ia anariram oragh!”

16:28: Mk 9:1, Lu 9:27 **16:28:** Mak 9:1; Luk 9:27 **17:1:** 2 Pita 1:17-18 **17:5:** Stt 22:2, Lo 18:15, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 12:18, Mk 1:11, Lu 3:22 **17:5:** Jenesis 22:2; Godin Araziba 18:15; Onger Akaba 2:7; Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 12:18; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22

6 Me kamaghin oragha, bar puv atiatigha tevibar pirigha uan guaba nguazimin akuigha ireghav iti.

7 Ezi Iesus me bagha iza men suigha kamaghin me migei, “Ia dikafigh, egh atiatingan marki.”

8 Ezi me dikavigha ua tavin garir puvati, Iesus uabira iti.

9 Egha me mighsiam ategha ghuaghira a me migia ghaze, “Ia irebamin min ganizir bizim, bar an gun tav mikiman marki. Egh iki mangi Gumazamizibar Otarim ovegh ua dikavigham.”

10 Egha me an azai, “Manmaghsua Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ghaze, Elaija faragh izeghti, God Ua e Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim gin izam?”

11 Ezi a me ikaragha ghaze, “Guizbangira Elaija faragh izeghiva bizibar akiram.

12 Ezi ki ia migei, Elaija izegha gifa. Ezi gumazamiziba a gifozir puvati, egha uan nighnizibar gin ghua arazir kurabar a gami. Egh me kamaghira Gumazamizibar Otarim arazir kurabar a damuti, a mizazir kuram iniam.”

13 Iesus kamaghin migeima me fo, a Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon, an gun migei.

*Iesus otarir mam da duar kuram batoke
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)*

14 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumazir pumuning ko mikezim inigha ghua gumazamizir avirim bato. Ezi gumazir mam iza Iesusin boroghin tevimning apirigha egha ghaze,

17:9: Mt 8:4, 9:30, 12:16, 16:20 17:9: Matyu 8:4; 9:30; 12:16; 16:20 17:10: Mal 4:5 17:10: Malakai 4:5 17:12: Mt 11:14
17:12: Matyu 11:14 17:13: Lu 1:17 17:13: Luk 1:17

15 “Ekiam, ni nan otarimin apangkufigh. An dapanim abanganizi, a bar pazavira iti. Egha dughiar aviriba an aviba ko dipabar ghuaghiri.

16 Ki a inigha nin suren gumazir maba bagha izezima me anekiran ibura.”

17 Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Oio, ki bar amira, ia dughiar kamin itir gumazamiziba, ian nighnizir gavgaviba puvati, ian araziba ko nighniziba bar derazir puvati. Dughiaabar manmaghin, ki ia ko iki ian osimtiziba ateram? Ni uan otarim inigh kagh izi.”

18 Ezi Iesus duar kuram batoghezi, duar kuram otarim ataghizima, an arimariam maghira gifa.

19 Ezi Iesusin suren gumazibara gin iza kamaghin an azai, “Manmagh amizi, e duar kurar kam batoghava avenge?”

20-21 Ezi a me migia ghaze, “Ian nighnizir gavgavim bar sufi, ezi ia a batoghan ibura. Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian nighnizir gavgavim zuravarim mastetin ovizitamin min ikiva, ia mighsiar kam mikim suam, ni sivagh munagh mangi, eghti a mangam. Ia nighnizir gavgavim iki, ia guizbangira biziba bar dar amuam.”*

*Iesus ua ghaze, an ovegh dikavam
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)*

17:17: Lo 32:5, 32:20, Jo 14:9 **17:17:** Godin Araziba 32:5; 32:20;

Jon 14:9 **17:19:** Mt 10:1 **17:19:** Matyu 10:1 **17:20-21:**

Mt 21:21, Mk 11:23, Lu 17:6, 1 Ko 12:9, 13:2 **17:20-21:** Matyu

21:21; Mak 11:23; Luk 17:6; 1 Korin 12:9; 13:2 * **17:20-21:** Fofozir

gumazir maba nighnigha ghaze, migirigiar mam uaghan vezin

kamin iti. A kamakin: “Duar kurar kaba batozir arazir vamira.

E dagheba ataghiragh egh uaghan God ko mikimam. Bar tuavir

kamra e duar kuraba batogham, ua tuaviba puvati.”

22 Ezi Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghua Galilin Distriḡhin uari akuvagha kamaghin me miḡei, “Me Gumazamizibar Otarim isi gumazibar agharim datigham.

23 Eḡhti me a miḡueḡhti an aremeghiva, eḡh dughiar miḡezimin a ua dikavigham.” Ezi an suren gumaziba akar kam baregha, naviba bar osemi.

Iesus Godin Diḡpenimin ivezim aningi

24 Ezi Iesus ḡin uan suren gumaziba ko ghua nguibar ekiam Kaperneamin otivigha itima, Godin Diḡpenimin takis isir gumaziba, Pita bagha iza kamaghin an azai, “Ian tisa ti uaghan Godin Diḡpenimin takis anidi, o?”

25 Ezi Pita ghaze, “Are.”

Eḡha diḡpenimin aven zuima, Iesus maghira an azai, “Saimon, ni manmaghin niḡhnisi? Nguazir kamın atriviba takisin aviriba isa, eḡha me te da, takisba isi? Me uan adarazi da takisba isi, o me Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba da takisba isi?”

26 Ezi Pita ghaze, “Me gumazir igharaziba da takisba isi.” Ezi Iesus a miḡia ghaze, “Kamaghin amizima, men adarazi uari takisbar aningan kogham.

27 Eḡhti me en ataran koghsiva, ni diḡpamin mangi akezim akun. Eḡh osirir ni faraghivira guraghamim, a inigh an akam akarigh, eḡh daḡiatamin gantima a ikiam. Eḡh ni daḡiar kam inigh, eḡh ga uaning bagh a isi me daningigh.”

18

God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin, tina ziar ekiam iniam

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Dughiar kamın Iesusin suren gumaziba iza kamaghın an azai, “Tina God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin ziar ekiam iniam?”*

² Ezi Iesus borir mamın dia, ezi a izima a men tongın anesara.

³ Egha a kamaghın me miğei, “Ki guizbangıra ia miğei, ia uari giragh borir dozir kabar mın otoghan kogh, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikian kogham.

⁴ Gumazir uabi dikabırasha, borir dozir kamın mın itim, gumazir kam God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin ziar ekiam ikiam.

⁵ Egh gumazitam o amizitam na gıniğhniğh egh borir dozir kamagh garitam inigh an akuragham, kamaghın a na inigha nan akurvasi.”

Niğhnizir gavgavibagh asıghasızir bizir kuraba

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

18:1: Lu 22:24 **18:1:** Luk 22:24 * **18:1:** Matyun osiziribar aven, Iesusin miğirigiar ruaribar dibobonim 5pla. Kar namba 4. Ezi abuananam ikiavıra iti. Miğirigiar 18:3-35in aven itiba, da arazir Iesusin gın mangamin gumazamiziba deragh uari damuamibav gei. **18:3:** Mt 19:14, Mk 10:15, Lu 18:17 **18:3:** Matyu 19:14; Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17 **18:4:** Mt 20:27, 23:11 **18:4:** Matyu 20:27; 23:11 **18:5:** Mt 10:40-42, Lu 9:48, 10:16, Jo 13:20 **18:5:** Matyu 10:40-42; Luk 9:48; 10:16; Jon 13:20

⁶ Ezi Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Tina nighnizir gavgavim nan itir borir katam damighti an arazir kuratam damighti, a helin mangiva, ivezir bar kuram iniam. Kamaghin dera, me dagiar ekiam an firim dafaghiva ongarir konim mikinighti an aremegham.

⁷ “Ki ghaze, gumazamizir nguazimin ikiava igharaz darazigh amima me arazir kurabagh amiba, mevzika! Me kuram iniam! Arazir kuraba guizbangira otifi, ezi arazir kurabagh amima da otivir gumazamiziba, ki ghaze, lavzika! Ia kuram iniam!

⁸ “Eghti nin dafarim o suem ni damuti, ni arazir kuratam damighiva, anetugh a makunigh. Kamaghin dera, ni dafarir vamira ko suer vamira ikiva zurara itir ikirimirir aghuimin aven mangam. Ni dafarir pumuning o suer pumuning ikiti me ni isiva avir munger puvatizim mikinigham.

⁹ Egh nin damazim ni damuti ni arazir kuratam damighti, ni anesigh a makunigh. Kamaghin dera, ni damazir vamira iki, egh uaghan zurara itir ikirimirir aghuimin aven mangam. Ni damazir pumuning ikitima me ni isiva helin avim mikinigham.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Ia deragh uari bagh gan! Ia borir dozir kabar tongin tav ginighnigh kamaghin mikiman

18:6: Mt 17:27, Lu 17:1-2, 1 Ko 8:12 **18:6:** Matyu 17:27; Luk 17:1-2; 1 Korin 8:12 **18:7:** Lu 17:1, 1 Ko 11:19, 1 Ti 4:1 **18:7:** Luk 17:1; 1 Timoti 4:1 **18:8:** Mt 5:30, Mk 9:43 **18:8:** Matyu 5:30; Mak 9:43 **18:9:** Mt 5:29, 17:27, Mk 9:47 **18:9:** Matyu 5:29; Mak 9:47 **18:10-11:** Stt 48:16, Sng 34:7, Lu 19:10, Jo 3:17, 12:47, Hi 1:14 **18:10-11:** Jenesis 48:16; Onger Akaba 34:7; Luk 19:10; Jon 3:17; 12:47; Hibru 1:14

marki, a pura bizim.† Puvati. Ki ia miġei, men enselba zurara nan Afeziar uan Nguibamın itimın damazimın iti.”‡

*Sipsipın ovengezimın akar isin zuim
(Luk 15:3-7)*

12 Ezi Iesus ua kamaghın miġei, “Ia manmaghın niġhnisi? Gumazitam 100pla sipsipba ikiti tam oveghtima, a ti manmaghın damuam? A ti a burian kogham, o? Puvati. A 99pla ateghti da puram azenan iki damiti, eghti a mangi ovengezim buri mangi, an apighvira givagham.

13 Ki guizbangira ia miġei, an a batogh egh bar akuegham. Egh an agoroger ekiar kam, an agoroger 99plan ovengezir puvatizir kaba bagha itim, bar a gafiragham.

14 Kamaghira ian Afeziar uan Nguibamın itim, borir katam ovengan an aghua.”

Aveghbuar arazir kuram ni gamizim

15 Egha Iesus ua kamaghın miġei, “Nin aveghbuam arazir kuram ni damighti, ni an bighan mangi egh gua uaningra ikiva ni a ko gua bizir

† **18:10-11:** Akar faraghavira itimın, Grighın akam ghaze, “borir dozir kaba.” Akar otevir kam uaghan, ves 6 ko ves 14ın iti. Akar kam Matyu 10:42, uaghan an iti, egha ghaze, “Suren gumazir ziaba puvatiziba.” Iesus ti boribara miġeir puvati, a uaghan uan suren gumazir igharazibav gei. ‡ **18:10-11:** Akar abuananamın, fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, miġirigiar otevir mam uaghan vezin kamın iti. Akar kam ghaze, “E fo, Gumamazibar Otarim gumamazir tuavim ataghiziba iniasa ize.” **18:15:** Wkp 19:17, Lu 17:3, Ga 6:1, Je 5:19-20, 1 Pi 4:8 **18:15:** Ofa Gami 19:17; Luk 17:3; Galesia 6:1; Jems 5:19-20; 1 Pita 4:8

kam anekirigh. A ni baraghti, ni ua uan avegh-buam inigham. §

¹⁶ Egh a ni baraghan aghuaghti, ni gumazitam uam, o igharazir pumuning uam me inighti, me nin gin mangi. E fo, Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, 'Ni gumazitamın arazir kuram an gun a mikimsi, gumazir pumuning ko mikezim gavgavim nin migirigiabar aningam.'

¹⁷ Egh gumazir ni migeir kam uaghan men akam baraghan aghuaghtima, ni an arazibar gun Siosin adaraziv kimam. Eghti a uaghan me baraghan aghuaghti, ni God gifozir puvatizir gumazim o dagiaba isir gumazimın min a damu.

¹⁸ "Ki guizbangira ia migei, bizir manam ia nguazimın a ikeghti, God uan Nguibamın uaghan a ikegham. Egh ia nguazimın bizir manam firighti, God uan Nguibamın uaghan a firigham.

¹⁹ "Egha ki ua ia migei, gua taning kagh nguazimın bizitam bagh nighnizir vamira ikia a iniasa a bagha God ko migei, nan Afeziar uan Nguibamın itim a isi gua daningam.

²⁰ Egh gumazir pumuning, o pumuning ko mikezim nan ziamın uari akuvagh ikiti, ki uabi

§ **18:15:** Vezin kamın itir migirigiar otevim, "ni damightima," fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, gumazir ti igharazim an osiri. Matyu uabi puvati. **18:16:** Lo 19:15, Jo 8:17, 2 Ko 13:1, 1 Ti 5:19 **18:16:** Godin Araziba 19:15; Jon 8:17; 2 Korin 13:1; 1 Timoti 5:19 **18:17:** Ro 16:17, 1 Ko 5:9, 5:13, 6:1-6, 2 Te 3:6, 3:14 **18:17:** Rom 16:17; 1 Korin 5:9; 5:13; 6:1-6; 2 Tesalonika 3:6; 3:14 **18:18:** Mt 16:19, Jo 20:23 **18:18:** Matyu 16:19; Jon 20:23 **18:19:** Mk 11:24, Jo 15:7, 1 Jo 3:22, 5:14 **18:19:** Mak 11:24; Jon 15:7; 1 Jon 3:22; 5:14 **18:20:** Mt 28:20, Jo 14:23 **18:20:** Matyu 28:20; Jon 14:23

men tongin ikiam.”

Iesus igharaz darazir arazir kuraba gın aman-gasa akar isin zuim akuri

²¹ Ezi dughiar kamın Pita iza kamaghın Iesusın azai, “Ekiam, ki manmaghın dughiabar arazir kurabar na gamizir gumazimın araziba gın amangam. Ti 7plan dughiaba?”

²² Ezi Iesus kamaghın a miği, “Ki 7plan dughiabar an arazir kuraba gın amangasa ni miğiir pu-vati. Ni zurazurara an arazir kuraba gın amang.

²³ “Ia oragh. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, atrivir mam ko an ingangarir gumazibar eghaghanim. Atrivim uan dagıaba isa uan ingangarir gumazibar dafarim gatıgha ghaze, me gın ua da ikarvaghham. Dughiar mam atrivim me a ikarvaghhamin bizim akırasa.

²⁴ An adar kirir dughiam, me gumazir atrivim da 10 milien kina inizimın akua izi.

²⁵ Ezi a dagıar inizir kabar ikarvaghan ibura. Kamaghın atrivim me miğiıa ghaze, me gumazir kam inıgh an amuiroghboriba sara dagıaba bagh me amadagh, egh men ivezim inıgh. Egh me ateghtı me gumazir igharazimın ingangarir gumazir kinibar mın iki. Egh an biziba bar da amadagh, dagıaba inıgh egh a na da inizir biziba ikarvaghham.

²⁶ Ezi ingangarir gumazir kam kamaghın oregha atrivimın guamın irıgha kamagh miğiıa a

18:21: Luk 17:3-4 **18:22:** Stt 4:24, Mt 6:14, Mk 11:25, Kl 3:13

18:22: Jenesis 4:24; Matyu 6:14; Mak 11:25; Kolosi 3:13 **18:25:** 2 Kin 4:1, Neh 5:8 **18:25:** 2 Atriviba 4:1; Nehemia 5:8

gakaghori, 'Ni nan apangkuvigh, egh na mizuam. Eghti ki ni da inizir biziba bar da ikarvagh.''

²⁷ Ezi atrivim an apangkuvigha, a inizir biziba uaghan da gin amada.

²⁸ "Ezi ingangarir gumazir kam atrivim in dipenim ategha ghua a ko ingaritav bato. A ko ingarir gumazir kam, faragha a da 10 kina inigha a ikarazir puvati. Ezi gumazir atrivim ko ikegha izir kam, maghirama an firim in suigha anegoava kamagh in a migei, 'Ni na da inizir dagiaba bar da ikaragh.'

²⁹ "Ezi gumazir kam an guam in irigha a gakaghora ghaze, 'Ni nan apangkufigh, egh na mizuam. Eghti ki ni da inizir biziba ua da ikarvagh.'

³⁰ Ezi gumazir kam a baraghan aghua, egha a inigha ghua kalabus gati, eghti a iki mangi dagiar kaba ikaragh.

³¹ "Ezi aning ko ingarir marasi, arazir kam in ganigha men naviba bar men ikufi. Egha me ghua atrivim batogha gumazir kam, a ko ingarir gumazim gamizir arazibar gun a mikeme.

³² Ezi atrivim gumazir kam in diazima, a uam a bagha ghu. Ezi a kamagh in a migia ghaze, 'Ni bar ingangarir gumazir kuram! Ni faragha na gamuava araima, ki dagiar ni iniziba bar da gin amada.

³³ Ki nin apangkufi, kamagh in amizi, ni tizim bagha ni ko ingarir tav in apangkuvan aghua?'

³⁴ Egha atrivim atarava gumazir kam isa, mizazim a gasamin gumazibar dafarim gati. Eghti

a kaghira iki mangi, a biziba bar da ikarvaghamin dughiamin tugham.

³⁵ “Eghti ia uan aveghbuabar arazir kurar me ia gamiba, ia guizbangira uan navir averiabar aven, da gin amangan koghtima, nan Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim uaghan kamaghira ia damuam.”

19

*Iesus poroghamiba uari
ataghirazir arazibav gei
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

¹ Iesus migirigiar kaba agivagha, Galilin Distrik ategha, Judian Distrighin ghua Jordanin Fanemin vongin ghu.

² Ezi gumazamizir avirim an gin zui, ezi a danganir kamın men arimariaba agifa.

³ Ezi Farisin maba Iesus basamasa iza kamaghin an azai, “Ni manmaghin nighnisi? Gumazim uan ifongiamin gin ghua uan amuim puram ane-taghiraghsi damuti, Judan Araziba ti an amaman-gatigham, o ti puvatigham?”

⁴ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kamaghin men azai, “Ia ti Godin migirigiaba itir Akinafarimin ganizir puvati? Akar kam ghaze, ‘God bar faraghavira nguazir kam ko biziba bar dar ingara, gumazamizibar ingarigha me gamizi, men marazi gumazibar min otivizi, marazi amizibar min otifi.’

18:35: Mt 6:12-15, Mk 11:25-26, Ef 4:32, Kl 3:13, Je 2:13 **18:35:**
Matyu 6:12-15; Mak 11:25-26; Efesus 4:32; Kolosi 3:13; Jems 2:13
19:3: Mt 16:1 **19:3:** Matyu 16:1 **19:4:** Stt 1:27, 5:2, Mal 2:15
19:4: Jenesis 1:27; 5:2; Malakai 2:15

⁵ Ezi God ghaze, ‘Kamaghin amizi, gumazim uan ameboghfeziaba ategh mangi, a uan amuim ko aning uaningin porogham. Egh aning inivafizir vamiram otogham.’

⁶ God kamaghin mikemezima, aning ua gumazir pumuning puvati. Aning inivafizir vamira ikiam. Kamaghin amizi, God bizir pumuning isafuraghti, gumazitam aning abighan kogham.”

⁷ Ezi Farisiba kamaghin a migei, “Manmaghin amizi, Moses osira ghaze, gumazim amuim ataghirsiva, a bagh akinafarim osirigh a daningigh, egh amuim batueghtima a mangi?”

⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Ian nav-iba gavgafi. Kamaghin amizi, Moses ian amaman-gatizima, ia uan amuiba ataghirasi. Faraghavira arazir kam puvati.

⁹ Ezi ki kamaghin ia migei, gumazitam in amuim, a gumazir igharaziba tintinibar me isava akuir arazitam damighan koghtima, an a batuegh egh amizir igharazitam inigh an ikiam, gumazir kam poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim gami.”

¹⁰ Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba akar kam baregha kamaghin Iesus migei, “Arazir kabanagh poroghamibar tongin ikitima, gumaziba amuibar ikian kogham.”

¹¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Gumazamiz-iba bar akar kam inian kogham. Puvati, God

19:5: Stt 2:24, 1 Ko 6:16, 7:2, Ef 5:21, 5:31 **19:5:** Jenesis 2:24; 1 Korin 6:16; 7:2; Efesus 5:21; 5:31 **19:7:** Lo 24:1-4, Mt 5:31 **19:7:** Godin Araziba 24:1-4; Matyu 5:31 **19:9:** Mt 5:32, Mk 10:11, Lu 16:18, 1 Ko 7:10-11 **19:9:** Matyu 5:32; Mak 10:11; Luk 16:18; 1 Korin 7:10-11 **19:10:** 1 Korin 7:1-2; 7:7-9; 7:17

gavgavir kam isava gumazir vabaram aningi. Kamaghin me amuibar ikian kogham.

¹² Guizbangira, marazi amebaba me batima, men inivafiziba ikufi. Marazi, me me aghori, eghti me boriba inian kogham. Marazi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam ginighnigha amuiba ko pabar ikian aghua. Tina akar kam inisiva a mar a ini.”

*Iesus ghaze, Ia boriba ateghti,
me na bagh izi*

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Ezi dughiar kamın gumazamiziba borir doziba inigha Iesus bagha izi. Eghti a uan dafarimning me gisin darigh me bagh God ko mikimasa me izima, an suren gumaziba men atara men anogorosi.

¹⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ni tina God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın aven ikisi, borir dozir kabar mın iki. Kamaghin amizi, ia borir doziba ateghti, me na bagh izi, egh men anogoroghan marki.”

¹⁵ Egha Iesus dafarimning vaghvagha me gisin arigha, danganir kam ategha ghu.

Gumazir igiar bizir aviriba itim iza Iesus ko migei

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Ezi gumazir mam iza kamagh Iesusın azai, “Tisa, ki manmaghin damigh zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?”

19:12: 1 Ko 7:32-34, 9:5, 9:15 **19:12:** 1 Korin 7:32-34; 9:5

19:14: Mt 18:2-3 **19:14:** Matyu 18:2-3 **19:16:** Mk 10:17, Lu 10:25, 18:18 **19:16:** Mak 10:17; Luk 10:25; 18:18

17 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni tizim bagha arazir aghuiba bagha nan azai? Gumazir vamira, a dera. Egh ni zurara itir ikirimirir aghuim inisi, Godin akabar gin mangi.”

18 Ezi gumazir kam kamaghin Iesusin aza ghaze, “Ni Godin Akar Gavgavir manabav gei?”

Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ia gumazitam misueghti an aremeghan marki, ia poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim damuan marki, ia okiman marki, egh ia pura gumazamizibagh ifariva, me isi kotiam darighan marki,

19 egh ia uan amebaba ko afeziabar apengan iki me baragh, egh ia uarigh ifongezı moghin gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh.”

20 Ezi gumazir igiar kam kamaghin Iesus migei, “Akar kabanagh, ki bar dar gin zui. Ki ua tizim damuam?”

21 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni bar deragh otivan ifueghıva, mangi uan biziba bar da amadagh. Egh dar dagıaba inigh egh da isi gumazamizir biziba puvatizibar aningigh. Ni kamaghin damightı, bizir bar aghuiba ni bagh Godin Nguibamin ikiam. Egh ni nan gin izi.”

22 Gumazir igiar kam, a bizir bar aviriba ikia, kamaghin oregha navim bar an osemezi, a ghu.

19:17: Wkp 18:5, Lu 10:28 **19:17:** Ofa Gami 18:5; Luk 10:28
19:18: Kis 20:13-16, Lo 5:17-20 **19:18:** Ua Me Ini 20:13-16; Godin Araziba 5:17-20 **19:19:** Kis 20:12, Wkp 19:18, Lo 5:16, Ro 13:9, Ga 5:14, Je 2:8 **19:19:** Ua Me Ini 20:12; Ofa Gami 19:18; Godin Araziba 5:16; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jems 2:8 **19:21:** Mt 6:20, Lu 12:33, Ap 2:45, 4:34-37, 1 Ti 6:18-19 **19:21:** Matyu 6:20; Luk 12:33; Aposel 2:45; 4:34-37; 1 Timoti 6:18-19

23 Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Bar guizbangira ki ia migei, gumazamizir bizir bar aviriba itiba, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven mangan iburagham.

24 Egha ki ua ia migei, kamelin tam iniba isair dikonir torimin aven mangisi ingangarir dafam damigh aven mangam. Eghti gumazamizir biziba avirasemeziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi guizbangira bar iburagham!”

25 Ezi an suren gumaziba akar kam baregha digavir kuram gamigha ghaze, “Kamaghin damighti, tinara zurara itir ikirimirir aghuir kam iniam?”

26 Ezi Iesus damazim meraram asaragha ghaze, “Bizir kaba gumazimin bar osemegham. Bizir kaba Godin osememizir puvati. A biziba bar dagh ami.”

27 A kamaghin mikemezi, Pita an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni ge, e uan biziba bar da ategha, nin gin ize. E tizitam iniam?”

28 Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, God nguazim ko overiar igiam akiramin dughiamin Gumazamizibar Otaram ziar bar ekiam iniam, egh atrivir dabirabim daperagham. Eghti ia nan gin aruizir darasi, ia uaghan 12plan

19:23: Mt 13:22, Mk 10:24, 1 Ti 6:9-10 **19:23:** Matyu 13:22; Mak 10:24; 1 Timoti 6:9-10 **19:26:** Stt 18:14, Jop 42:2, Jer 32:17, Sek 8:6, Lu 18:27 **19:26:** Jenesis 18:14; Jop 42:2; Jeremaia 32:17; Sekaraia 8:6; Luk 18:27 **19:27:** Mk 10:28, Lu 5:11, 18:28 **19:27:** Mak 10:28; Luk 5:11; 18:28 **19:28:** Mt 20:21, 25:31, Lu 22:30, 1 Ko 6:2-3, MAA 2:26, 3:21 **19:28:** Matyu 20:21; 25:31; Luk 22:30; 1 Korin 6:2-3; Akar Mogomem 2:26; 3:21

atrivir dabirabibar apiagh Israelian anabar 12plan ganam.

²⁹ Eghti tina nan ziam bagh nighnigh, uan dipeniba, aveghbuaba, buaramiziba, afeziam, amebam, boriba ko nguaziba, ateghti, God gumazir kam ivezir bar aghuim a daningam. Ivezir kam, a nguazir kamın itir bizir kaba bar dagh afiragham. Eghti a uaghan zurara itir ikirimirir aghuimın aven ikiam.

³⁰ Eghti dughiar kamın faragha itir gumazamizir aviriba, me gin ikitima, datirighin gin itir gumazamizir aviriba, me gin faragh mangam.”

20

Wainin azenimin ingarir gumazibar akar isin zuim

¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migia ghaze, “Ki gumazamiziba faragh ikiasa migeir nighnizim ki kamaghin a mikimasa. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, gumazir mam wainin azenir ekiam iti. Egha a mizarazimra ghua wainin azenimin ingarasa ingangarir gumazir maba ini.

² Ezi gumazir kaba a ko akam akiri, egha wan kina wan kina aruer vamira iniasa ifonge, ezi gumazir ekiam me amadazi me an wainin azenimin ingarasa ghue.

19:29: Mk 10:29-30, Lu 18:29-30, Hi 10:34 **19:29:** Mak 10:29-30; Luk 18:29-30; Hıbru 10:34 **19:30:** Mt 20:16, Mk 10:31, Lu 13:30
19:30: Matyu 20:16; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 **20:1:** Mt 21:33
20:1: Matyu 21:33

³ Ezi gumazir ekiar kam 9 klok kamaghin ghua biziba amadir danganimin gumazir mabar gari, me iti.

⁴ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, 'Ia uaghan mangi nan wainin azenimin ingar, eghti ki ian ingangarimin mirara ia givezam.'

⁵ Ezi me ingarasa ghue. Ezi gumazir ekiar kam 12 klok ko 3 kloghin ghua arazir kamram amua ua gumazir maba ini.

⁶ "Egha 5 klok ko kamaghin ghua ua gumazir mabar gari, me pura tuivighav iti. Ezi a kamaghin men azai, 'Ia manmaghin amigha aruer kamin pura iti.'

"Ezi me a migia ghaze,

⁷ "Tav ingangaritam e ganingizir puvati.'

"Ezi gumazir ekiam me migia ghaze, 'Ia uaghan mangi nan wainin azenimin ingar.'

⁸ "Ezi aruem givazima gumazir ekiam uan ingangarir gumazibar garir gumazim kamaghin a migia ghaze, 'Ni ingangarir gumazibar diagh men ivezim me daning. Egh ni gumazir bar gin izezibar ikegh ivezim me daning, mangi faragha izezibar gifagh.'

⁹ Ezi gumazir 5 kloghin izeziba iza wan kina, wan kina isi.

¹⁰ Ezi gin gumazir faraghavira ingariba iza nighnigha ghaze, me ti dagiar ekiatam iniam. Puvati, me uaghan wan kina wan kina ini.

¹¹ "Egha me dagiar me inizibar gara wainin azenimin ghuavimin atara kamaghin a migia ghaze,

12 ‘Gumazir kaba bar gın izegha auan vamıran ingari, ezi e mızaraghara izegha ingangarir ekiam gamima, aruem e gaponge. Ezi ni izevir vamıra bar e ganıngi.’

13 “Ezi azenimın ghuavim akar kam baregha kamaghın men mav mıgei, ‘Namakam, ki arazir kuratam ia gamizir puvatı. Ia ti faragha, ia wan kina iniasa akam akiri?’

14 Ni uan ivezim inigh mangi. Ki kamaghın ifonge, ki dagıaba gumazir gın izezim gıvezir moghıra ni givesi.

15 Kar nan bizimra. Ki ti uan dagıaba uan ifongiamın dar anıngan kogham? Egha ki arazir bar aghuim gumazir kabagh amizıma ni tizim bagha navir averiamın na baseme?’”

16 Egha İesus ghaze, “Kamaghıra gumazir gın izeziba faragh ikiam, eghtı faragha itiba me gın mangam.”

İesus uan ovever dughiam, dughiar mıkezimın uam a mıgei

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-33)

17 Egha İesus uan suren gumazir 12pla ko Jerusalemın zui. Egha me ghua a me inigha danganır mıriar mamın ghua me uarıra ikiava, egha kamaghın a me mıgıa ghaze,

18 “İa oragh, E nguıbar ekiam Jerusalemın ghua-vanadi. Eghtı gumazitam Gumazamizıbar Otarım isıva, Judan Arazıbagh fozir gumazıba koma ofa gamır gumazir ekiabar anıngam. Eghtı me a isi kotiam datıghıva, egh a mıssueghtı an aremeghsıva

20:16: Mt 19:30, Mk 10:31, Lu 13:30 **20:16:** Matyu 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 **20:18:** Mt 16:21, 17:22-23 **20:18:** Matyu 16:21; 17:22-23

me akabar kiram, egh me kamaghin a mikim suam, Ni aremegham.

¹⁹ Egh me a inigh Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazibar dafaribar arighti, gumazir kaba a dipovam, egh a ifozoroghiva a isi ter ighuvimin a gafughti an aremegham. Eghti aruer mikezim givaghti, a ua dikavigham.”

Jems ko Jon
gumazir ekiamningin otivasa
(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Ezi Sebedin amuim uan otarimning ko Iesus bagha izi. Me izava aningın amebam itevimning apirigha, ua bagha bizitam damuasa an azai.

²¹ Ezi Iesus an azara, “Ni tizim baka?”

Ezi a ghaze, “Ni kamaghin na bagh damu, ni Atrivir Ekiamın otogh, egh nan otarimning ateghti, tav nin agharir guvim daperaghti, tav nin agharir kiriam daperagh.”

²² Ezi Iesus akam baregha kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni azangsızir bizir kam, ni an mingarim gifozir puvati, egha ni a bagha nan azai.”

Egha aningın azara, “Gua ti ki ateramin osimtızim, uaghan an ateramin gavgavim iti?”

Ezi aning ghaze, “Are, ga gavgavim iti.”

²³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning miğia ghaze, “Guizbangıra, gua ki ateramin osimtızim, gua a iniam. Egha ki tav amiseveghti a nan kiriam

20:21: Mt 19:28, Lu 22:30 **20:21:** Matyu 19:28; Luk 22:30

20:22: Mt 26:39, 26:42, Mk 14:36, Jo 18:11 **20:22:** Matyu 26:39; 26:42; Mak 14:36; Jon 18:11 **20:23:** Mt 25:34, Ap 12:2, Ro 8:17, 2 Ko 1:7, MAA 1:9 **20:23:** Matyu 25:34; Aposel 12:2; Rom 8:17; 2 Korin 1:7; Akar Mogomem 1:9

ko guvimin dapiamin bizim, a nan bizim puvati. Ezi danganir kabanang, nan Afeziam dar apiasa gumazir maba amisevegha, me bagha dar kirigha gifa.”

²⁴ Ezi suren gumazir 10pla akar kam baregha aningın atari.

²⁵ Ezima Iesus men diazi, me izima a ghaze, “Ia fo, Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazibar atriviba pamten me gamima, me bar men apengan iti. Ezi men gumazir dapaniba uan akaba baraghasa puvira me abiraghbirasi.

²⁶ Eghti arazir kaba ian tongin ikian kogham. Gumazir manam ian tongin ekiamin ikisi, a ingangarir gumazimin min iki.

²⁷ Eghti gumazir manam ian faragh mangisi, a bar ian ingangarir gumazir kinimin min iki.

²⁸ Ezi kamaghira Gumamazibar Otarim iza, gumamazibar amuti me a bagh ingarasa, a izezir pu. Puvati, a me bagh ingarasa ize. Egha a gumamazir aviriba bagh aremegh ua me givezegh me iniasa ize.”

Iesus gumazir damazir kurar pumuning gamizi, aning gari

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerikon nguibar ekiam ategha zui. Ezi avirir ekiam an gin zui.

20:25: Luk 22:25-26 **20:26:** Mk 10:43, Lu 9:48 **20:26:** Mak 10:43; Luk 9:48 **20:26:** Matyu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:26
20:28: Lu 22:27, Jo 13:14, Fl 2:7, 1 Ti 2:6, Ta 2:14, 1 Pi 1:19 **20:28:** Luk 22:27; Jon 13:14; Filipai 2:7; 1 Timoti 2:6; Taitus 2:14; 1 Pita 1:19

³⁰ Ezi gumazir damazir kurar pumuning tuavir apinim in aperaghav iti. Egha aning orazima Iesus tuavir kam in izima, aning pamten kamagh in dei, “Ni Devitin Otarim, ni gan apangkufigh.”

³¹ Ezi gumazamiziba aning barazi, aning deima, me pamten aning in anogorogha ghaze, gua uan akamning dukuagh. Me kamagh in aning migeima, aning tiarim akarava dia ghaze, “Ekiam, ni Devitin Otarim, ni gan apangkufigh.”

³² Kamagh in amizi, Iesus tugh a aning in dia ghaze, “Ki tizim gua bagha a damuasa, gua ifonge?”

³³ Ezi aning a ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, ni gan damaziba kuighti, ga ua ganasa.”

³⁴ Ezi Iesus aning in apangkuvigha egha darim aning in damazibagh atizi, aning in damaziba maghira ua derazi, aning ua gari. Egha maghira Iesus in gin zui.

Iesus Jerusalem in otogha gumazamizibar sure gami

21

(Sapta 21--25)

*Iesus atrivim in min Jerusalem in aven zui
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)*

¹ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko me Jerusalem in borogh in izava Oliv in Mighsiam in iza Betfagen nguibam in oto. Egha Iesus uan suren gumazir pumuning amaga,

² kamaghin aning migei, “Gua nguibar munagh itimin mangi, egh gua gantima, donkin mam me a ikezima a uan nguzir asem ko iti. Aningin benim firigh na bagh aning inigh kagh izi.

³ Eghti gumazitam guan azangtima, gua a mikim suam, ‘Ekiam ingangarim aningin iti.’ Eghti gumazir kam zuamira puram aning ateghti, aning izam.”

⁴ Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaia faragha mikemezir akaba otivasa, bizir kaba otifi. Akar kam kamakin,

⁵ “Ni akar kam isiva Saionin nguibar ekiamin itir gumazamizibav kemegh. Ia gan, ian atrivimra mara, ia bagha izi! A gumazir kinir ziaba puvatizir mam in donkin mam gaperagha izi, kar donkin amebamin nguzir asem.”

⁶ Ezi Iesusin suren gumazimning ghua a mikemezi moghin ami.

⁷ Egha aning donkin amebam nguzir asem sara aning inigha iza, egha uan korotiar azenan azuiba suegha donkingin akirimning gisin atizi, Iesus korotiar kabagh isin apera.

⁸ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba uan korotiar azenimin azuiba suegha tuavim mughara zui. Ezi marazi temer aguaba oka da isa tuavir torim garisi.

⁹ Ezi gumazamizir faragha zuiba ko Iesusin gin iziba, uan tiariba akara ghaze, “Hosana! Ia Devitin Otarimin ziam fi! Gumazir, Ekiamin ziam ko

21:3: Mt 26:18 **21:3:** Matyu 26:18 **21:5:** Ais 62:11, Sek 9:9, Jo 12:15 **21:5:** Aisaia 62:11; Sekaraia 9:9; Jon 12:15 **21:8:** 2 Kin 9:13 **21:8:** 2 Atriviba 9:13 **21:9:** Sng 118:25-26, Mt 23:39
21:9: Onger Akaba 118:25-26; Matyu 23:39

gavgavimın izim, God deragh a damu! Hosana! Ia Nguibar bar pın itimın itir Godın ziam fi!”

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus Jerusalemın aven ghuzi, an itir gumamaziziba dıgavir kuram gamigha tintinibar uarir azai,

¹¹ “Kar gumazir manam?”

Ezi Iesusın gın izezir darazi ghaze, “Kar Iesus, a Godın akam inigha izir gumazim. A Galilin Dis-trighın aven itir nguibam Nasaretian gumazim.”

*Iesus Godın Dıpenim avınizir dıvazimın aven biz-
iba amadir gumamaziziba,
me batosi*

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Ezi Iesus ghua Godın Dıpenim avınizir dıvazimın aven gumamazizibar garima, me biziba amadi, ezi a me batosi. Egha gumamazizir dagıaba uarir ikarvazibar dakoziba, ko kuarazir bunbaba amadir gumamazizibar dabirabiba, da fava egha da ighavkiri.*

¹³ Egha kamaghın me mıgei, “Godın Akınafarımın aven, osizirim kamaghın iti, ‘Nan Dıpenim, God ko mıgeir Dıpenimra. Ezi ia a gamizi, an okimakiar gumazibar mogomer danganımın mın oto!’”

21:11: Mt 21:46 **21:11:** Matyu 21:46 * **21:12:** Gumamaziziba Godın Dıpenim avınizir dıvazimın aven iki bizibagh ıvezisi, ofa gamir dagıabar dagh ıvezam. Me Rom ko Grighın dagıabar ıvezan kogham. Kuaraziba ko bizir me kagh ıveziba, da Godın ofa gamir biziba. **21:13:** Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11, Mk 11:17, Lu 19:46 **21:13:** Aisaia 56:7; Jeremaia 7:11; Mak 11:17; Luk 19:46

14 Egha a Godin Dïpenimin aven itima, damazir okaviriziba ko suer amiriziba a bagha izima, a men arimariaba gefi.

15 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba izava an amir arazir ivinbabar gari. Egha me orasi, boriba Godin Dïpenim avinizir divazimin aven ikia dia ghaze, “Hosana! Devitin Otarimin ziam fi.”

Kamaghin amizi, me bizir kaba bagha atari.

16 Egha kamaghin Iesusin azai, “Ni boriba migeir akaba barasi, o?”

Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Are, ia ti Godin Akinafarimin ganizir puvati? A ghaze, ‘Ni borir bar iririviba ko otem apavira itibagh amima, me deravira nin ziam fe.’”

17 Egha a me ategha ghua Jerusalemın nguibam ategha Betanin nguibamin ghu, egha kagh akui.

*Jesus temer figh mikemezi, a misingi
(Mak 11:12-14; 11:20-24)*

18 Egha mizaraghara Iesus dikavigha ua Jerusalemın zuima, mitiriam an azi,

19 ezi a tuavir apinimin temer fighin mamın garima, a iti. Ezi a roghira ghua garima, fighin oviziba puvati. A pura dafarir kiniba iti. Ezi Iesus temer kam migia ghaze, “Ni ua ban kogham. Bar puvatigham.” Ezi temem maghira misingi.

20 Ezi an suren gumaziba bizir kamın ganigha digavir kuram gamigha, ghaze, “Temer figh manmaghin amigha zuamira misingi?”

²¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia nighnizir gavgavim ikiva, okam nighnighan kogh, egh ki fighin temem gamizir arazim, ia uaghan a damuamin gavgavim ikiam. Egha anarira puvati, ia uaghan mighsiar kam mikim suam, ‘Ni dikavigh mangi, uabi isi ongarim mikinigh.’ Eghti a ia mikemezi moghin otivam.

²² Egh ia nighnizir gavgavim ikiva God ko mikimiva, egh biziba bagh Godin azangsih, egh ia da iniam.”

Judan gumazir dapaniba Iesusin gavgavim bagha an azai

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Egha Iesus ghua Jerusalem in otogha Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven gumazamiziba Godin akam men sure gami. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba iza kamaghin an azai, “Ni gavgavir manamin amodoghin bizir kabagh ami? Ezi tina gavgavir kam ni ganingi?”

²⁴ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Ki uaghan azangsihir mam ia damuasa. Ia deraghviram a ikaraghti, ki ia mikimam, ki gavgavir manamin amodoghin bizir kabagh ami.

²⁵ Ki Jon bagha ian azai, tina gavgavim Jon ganingizi a gumazamiziba rue? A ti Godin

21:21: Mt 17:20, Lu 17:6, Jo 14:12, 1 Ko 13:2, Je 1:6 **21:21:**
 Matyu 17:20; Luk 17:6; Jon 14:12; 1 Korin 13:2; Jems 1:6 **21:22:**
 Mt 7:7-11, 18:19, Mk 11:24, Lu 11:9, Jo 14:13-14, Je 5:16, 1 Jo 3:22
21:22: Matyu 7:7-11; 18:19; Mak 11:24; Luk 11:9; Jon 14:13-14;
 Jems 5:16; 1 Jon 3:22 **21:23:** Jo 2:18 **21:23:** Jon 2:18

Nguibamın gavgavir kam ini, o a ti gumazamiziba dama a ini?”

Ezi me uarira uariv gia ghaze, “E suam, ‘An rurim Godın ize,’ eghti a ua kamaghın en azaragham, ‘Ia manmaghın amigha nighnızir gavgavim Jonın ikian aghua?’

²⁶ Eghti e suam, ‘Jonın rurim gumazamizibar ize,’ kamaghın e gumazamizibar atiatingi. E fo, me bar Jonın miğia ghaze, a Godın akam inigha izir gumazir mam.”

²⁷ Kamaghın amizi, me Iesus miğia ghaze, “E fozir puvati.”

Ezi Iesus kamaghın me miğia ghaze, “Kamaghıra, ki uan gavgavim inizir tuavımın gun ia mikemeghan kogham.”

Iesus gumazir mamın otarımning akar isın zuim miği

²⁸ Egha Iesus uam ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir dapaniba kamaghın me miği, “Ia manmaghın nighnisi? Gumazir mam otarir pumuning iti. Egha a ghua kamaghın otarir ekiam miği, ‘Otarim, ni datirighın mangi, wainın azenimın aven ingar.’

²⁹ Ezi otarim ghaze, ‘Ki aghua.’ Egha ua gın, nighnızim giragha ghua ingari.

³⁰ Ezi afeziam ghua otarir dozim kamaghıra an azara. Ezi otarim ghaze, ‘Ki mangi ingaram.’ Egha ghuzir puvati.

³¹ Ezi ia manmaghin nighnisi, otarir kamningin manamra afeziamin akam baregha an gin zui?”

Ezi me Iesus migia ghaze, “Otarir ekiam.”

Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazir dagiaba isiba ko amizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me ia gafiragha faragha God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven zui.

³² Guizbangira, Jon otogha arazir aghuimin tuavim ian aka, ezi ia nighnzir gavgavim an akamin ikian aghua. Ezi dagiaba isir gumaziba ko amizir arazir kurabagh amiba, me nighnzir gavgaviba an iti. Ia bizir kamin ganigha uan nighnzibagh irazir puvati, egha nighnzir gavgavim Jonin akamin itir puvati.”

Wainin azenimin garir gumazir kurabar akar isin zuim

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Egha Iesus gumazir dapaniba ua kamaghin me migei, “Ia akar isin zuir igharazir kam baragh. Gumazir mam wainin azenimin ingarigha, an divazim aghui. Egha wainin oviziba mirmiramin itarim gikuigha azenir dipenimin ingari, eghti ingangarir gumaziba an iki azenimin ganam. Egha azenir kam isa gumazir mabar agharim gatigha ghaze, me gin wainin dipataba uam a ikaragham. Egha dikavigha nguibar saghon itimin ghu.†

21:31: Lu 7:29, 7:50 **21:32:** Lu 3:12, 7:29-30 **21:32:** Luk 3:12; 7:29-30 **21:33:** Mt 25:14 **21:33:** Matyu 25:14 † **21:33:** Wainin azenimin migirigiaba, Iesus Aisaia 5:1-2in da ini, egha God Israelia damuamin akar isin zuim mikeme. Akar kamin mingarim kamaghin ghu, God uabi, gumazir azenimin ingarizim. Ezi Israelia wainin azenimin min iti.

³⁴ Ezi wainin oviziba kuaramin dughiam roghira izezima, gumazir kam uan ingangarir gumazir maba amadazima, me wainin ovizi taba iniasa ghue.

³⁵ Ezi azenimin garir gumaziba ingangarir gumazir kaba inigha, mam misuegha, igharazir mam me a misoghezima an areme, egha dagiabar igharazir mam ginifi.

³⁶ Ezi azenimin ghuavim gin ua ingangarir gumazir igharaziba amangi. Me aviraseme, egha men dibobonim faragha izezibagh afira. Ezi wainin azenimin garir gumazir kaba kamaghira uam azenimin ghuavimin ingangarir gumazibagh ami.

³⁷ “Kamaghin amizi, azenimin ghuavim abuan uan otarim amada. Afeziam ghaze, ‘Me nan otarimin akam baregh deragh a damuam.’

³⁸ “Puvati, gumazir kaba otarimin gari, a izima, me uarira uariv gei, ‘Gumazir kam iziva uan afeziamin biziba bar da inigham. Aria. E a misueghti, an areme. Egh e uari bagh wainin azenim iniam.’

³⁹ Kamaghin, me maghira an suigha, wainin azenimin azenan anekunigha, otarim misoghezi an areme.

⁴⁰ “Eghti wainin azenimin ghuavim izi manmaghin gumazir kabar amuam? Ia manmaghin nighnisi?”

⁴¹ Ezi me a migia ghaze, “A gumazir kurar kaba puv me misueghti me arimighiregham. Eghti an azenim isiva gumazir igharazibar anigam, eghti

wainin oviziba iniamin dughiamin me a bagh pozim daghuigh a daningam.”

⁴² Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azai, “Ia Godin Akinafarimin aven itir osizirir kabar ganis, o puvati? Osizirir kaba kamaghin migei:

“‘Kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gumaziba aghuazim,
a datirighin dipenim aterir guarim gava.
Ekiam uabi arazir kam gamizima an oto.
Ezi e an garima, a bar dera.’

⁴³ “Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, God ia dama a inigh a isiva, gumazamizir dughiar kamın aven iki arazir aghuibar amuamibar aningam.

⁴⁴ Eghti gumazir manam dagiar kam gisin irighiva, an aghariba misarighiregham. Eghti dagiar kam gumazitam gisin irighiva, bar anemisararigham.”†

⁴⁵ Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba akar isin zuir kam baregha fo, Iesus akam isa, me gasara.

⁴⁶ Kamaghin amizi, me an suighasava amua, egha gumazamizir aviribar atiatingi. Me fo, gu-

21:42: Sng 118:22-23, Ais 28:16, Mk 12:10, Ap 4:11, Ro 9:33, Ef 2:20, 1 Pi 2:6-8 **21:42:** Onger Akaba 118:22-23; Aisaia 28:16; Mak 12:10; Aposel 4:11; Rom 9:33; Efesus 2:20; 1 Pita 2:6-8 **21:44:** Ais 8:14-15, 60:12, Dan 2:44-45, Sek 12:3, 1 Pi 2:8 **21:44:** Aisaia 8:14-15; 60:12; Daniel 2:44-45; Sekaraia 12:3; 1 Pita 2:8 † **21:44:** Baibelin fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar ves 44in aven itiba, Matyu da osirizir puvati, ti gumazir igharazim gin da osiri. Ni Luk 20:18in gan. **21:46:** Mt 21:11, 21:26, Lu 7:16, Jo 7:40 **21:46:** Matyu 21:11; 21:26; Luk 7:16; Jon 7:40

mazamiziba Iesusin miġia ghaze, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam.

22

*Poroghamibar isar ekiamin
akar isin zuim
(Luk 14:16-24)*

¹ Ezi Iesus uam akar isin zuir mam in gumazir dapanibagh amua kamagh in me miġei,

² “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, atrivir mam in otarim amuimin ikiasava amima, an a bagh isar ekiam gami.

³ Isar dughiam tighar otivam, a faraghavira isam bagh izasa gumazamiziba bagha akam amada. Ezi isamin dughiam otozima, a gighamizir gumazamiziba izasa uan ingangarir gumaziba amada. Ezi puvat, gumazamizir a gighamiziba, me izan aghua.

⁴ Ezi a uan ingangarir gumazir maba amaga, kamagh in me miġei, ‘Ia mangi, gumazir ki gighamiziba kamagh me mikim, “Ia oragh. Ki dagheba tuegha givagha, uan bulmakaun apuribav suegha, egha uaghan uan asizir ekiabav soke. Ezi isamin biziba bar gif. Ia poroghamibar isar ekiam in izi.”’

⁵ “Ezi ingangarir gumaziba ghua akar kam in gumazibav gei. Ezi me oraghan aghuagha tintinibar zui. Mav uan azenimin zui, ezi mav uan dagiar ingangarim bagha zui.

⁶ Ezi marazi atrivimin ingangarir gumazibar suigha, puv me misoghezi me ariaghire.

⁷ “Kamaghin amizi, atrivim puv atari, egha uan midorozir gumaziba amada. Ezi me ghua an ingangarir gumazibav soghezir gumaziba, me misogha bar me agivaghava, men nguibar ekiam gaborozi a isi.

⁸ “Egha atrivim uan ingangarir gumazibav gei, ‘Poroghamibar isamin dagheba isigha gifa. Ezi gumazir ki gighamiziba, me gumazir kuraba, kamaghin me isamin ikian kogham.

⁹ Kamaghin amizi, ia mangi tuavir ekiaba bar dar mangi, egh gumazir manaba ia me bativigh, egh ia men diaghti, me poroghamibar isar kamın izi.’

¹⁰ A kamaghin mikemezima, an ingangarir gumaziba tuaviba bar dar ghuava gumazamiziba bar me akufa, gumazamizir aghuiba ko kuraba sara. Ezi me iza damasa poroghamibar isar dipenim gapiazi a bar izifa.

¹¹ “Ezi gumazamiziba apiazima, atrivim men ganasa aven zui. Egha a ghua gumazir mamın garima, a poroghamibar isamin azuir adiaritam aruzir puvati.

¹² Ezi atrivim an azara, ‘Namakam, manmaghin amizi, ni adiarir aghuitam aruzir puvatigha, puzam aven ize?’ Ezi gumazim mikıman asa.

¹³ “Kamaghin amizi, atrivim ingangarir gumazibav gia ghaze, ‘Ia an soroghafariba ikegh, a isiva azenan mitatemın anekunigh. Danganir mitater kamın me puvira tuavara atariba kuskusi.’

22:8: Mt 10:11-13, Ap 13:46 **22:11:** 2 Ko 5:3, Ef 4:24, MAA 3:4, 19:8 **22:11:** 2 Korin 5:3; Akar Mogomem 3:4; 19:8 **22:13:** Mt 8:12, 25:30, Lu 13:28 **22:13:** Matyu 8:12; 25:30; Luk 13:28

14 “Ia oragh. God gumazamizir aviribar dei, egha varazira, a me amisevima, me aven zui.”

Gumazamiziba dagiaba Atrivim Sisar daningam, o markiam?

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Ezi Farisiba ghua akabav suegha Iesusin suighasa tuaviba buri. Egha me ghaze, a pazi bizitam mikemeghti, me an migirigiam baghaviram an suigham.

16 Egha me uan suren gumazir maba ko Herotin gin zuir marazi amadazi, me Iesus bagha ghua kamaghin a migei, “Tisa, e fo ni guizbangira bizibav geir gumazim. Ni Godin Arazibar gumazamizibar sure gamua guizbangira me migei. Ni tavin nighnizimin gin zuir puvati. Akar vamira ni gumazamizir ziaba itiba, ko gumazamizir kiniba uaghara, me migei.

17 Kamaghin, ni deragh e mikim. Judan Araziba manmaghin migei? E dagiaba isiva Atrivim Sisar daningtima, arazir kam Godin damazimin dera, o puvati? Ni manmaghin nighnisi?”

18 Ezi Iesus men nighnizir kurar kam gifo, egha kamaghin me migei, “Ia gumazir ifavaribagh amiba, ia tizim bagha na gifarasava ami?”

19 Ia gavman ganidir dagiatam nan akagh.” Ezi me dagiar mam inigha iza a ganingi.

20 Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azai, “Kar tinan nedazim ko tinan ziam?”

21 Ezi me ghaze, “Mar Sisarin nedazim ko an

22:14: Mt 20:16, 2 Pi 1:10, MAA 17:14 **22:14:** 2 Pita 1:10; Akar Mogomem 17:14 **22:15:** Mk 3:6 **22:15:** Mak 3:6 **22:16:** Mk 3:6, 8:15, 12:13 **22:16:** Mak 3:6; 8:15; 12:13 **22:21:** Stt 1:27, Ro 13:7 **22:21:** Rom 13:7

ziam.”

Ezi a me miġia ghaze, “Kamaghira, ia Sisar in biziba isi Sisar daning, egh God in biziba isi, God daning.”

²² Ezi me miġirigiar kam baregha diġavir kuram gamigha, anetegha ghue.

Sadyusiba gumazir aremegha ua dikavizibar arazim bagha Iesusin azai

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Ezi aruer kamra, Sadyusiba Iesus bagha ize. Sadyusiba ghaze, gumazir aremeziba ua dikavir puvati. Egha me kamagh in Iesus in azai,

²⁴ “Tisa, Moses kamagh in mikeme, Gumazir manatam boriba puvatigh aremeghti, an aveghbuatam an amuim inigh an ikiti, amizir kam boriba batiti, an aveghbuamin ikizim kuavare-meghan kogham.

²⁵ Ezi fomira aveghbuar 7pla, en tong in ike. Men avebam amuim in ikiava boritam inizir puvati, egha areme. Kamagh in amizi, an dozir mam an amuim inigha an iti.

²⁶ Ezi an dozir kam uaghan boritam inizir puvatigha areme. Ezi aning in dozir mizekim ko an gin iziba kamaghiram ami.

²⁷ Egha me bar ariaghire, ezi abuan amizir kam uaghan areme.

²⁸ Kamagh in ni e mikim, gumazamiziba ua dikavamin dughiam in, amizir kam tinan amuimra? Ni nighnigh, me bar an ike!”

²⁹ Ezi Iesus me ikarvagher kamaghin me migei, “Ia Godin Akinafarimin itir akam gifozir puvati, egha ia uaghan Godin gavgavim gifozir puvati. Kamaghin, ia paza migei.

³⁰ Gumazamizir aremeziba ua dikavamin dughiamin, paba amuibar ikian kogham, uaghan me amuiba isi pabar arighan kogham. Me enselbar min Godin Nguibamin ikiam.

³¹ “Ezi ki ua dikavamin dughiam bagh ian azan-gasa. Ia ti God ia mikemezir akar kamın ganiz, o puvati? A ghaze,

³² ‘Ki Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekopin God.’ God gumazir ariaghrezibar God puvati, a gumazir angamira itibar God.”

³³ Ezi gumazamiziba an akar kam baregha digavir kuram gami.

*Godin Akar Gavgavir faraghavira itim
(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)*

³⁴ Farisiba orazi, Iesusin migirigiaba Sadyusi-bagh amizima, me mikiman ibura. Ezi me uari akuvaghera a bagha izi.

³⁵ Me ko izir gumazir mam, a Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazim. Egha a Iesus basamasa kamaghin an azai,

³⁶ “Tisa, Godin Akar Gavgavir manamra maba bar dagh afira egha faraghavira iti?”

22:29: Jo 20:9 **22:29:** Jon 20:9 **22:30:** 1 Jo 3:2 **22:30:** 1 Jon 3:2 **22:32:** Kis 3:6, Mt 8:11, Mk 12:26, Lu 20:37, Ap 7:32
22:32: Ua Me Ini 3:6; Matyu 8:11; Mak 12:26; Luk 20:37; Aposel 7:32 **22:33:** Mt 7:28 **22:33:** Matyu 7:28

³⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a miġia ghaze, “Ia bar uan navir averiaba ko uan duaba ko uan niġhniziba ko uan gavgaviba sara bar a gifongegh.

³⁸ Kar Akar Gavgavir bar ekiam, egha Akar Gavgavir igharazibar faraghavira iti.

³⁹ Ezi an ġirara irim. A kamakin: ni uabira uabi gifongezi moghin, gumazamizir igharazibagh ifongegh.

⁴⁰ Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godin akam inġha izir gumazibar akaba, da bar arazir kamning gisın tu.”

Iesus God Uam E Iniasa Miŋvevir Gumazim bagha Farisibar azai

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Farisiba uari akuvagha ikiav itima, Iesus men azara,

⁴² “Ia God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Miŋvevir Gumazim, manmaghin a ġinġhnisi? A tinan otarim?”

Ezi me an miġia ghaze, “A Devitin Ovavim.”

⁴³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men azai, “Manmaghin amizi, Godin Duam niġhnizim Devit ganġgizi, a gumazir kam, ‘Ekiam,’ a gati, egha kamaghin miġia ghaze:

⁴⁴ “‘Ekiam, nan Ekiam miġia ghaze,

22:37: Lo 6:5, 10:12, Lu 10:27 **22:37:** Godin Araziba 6:5; 10:12; Luk 10:27 **22:39:** Wkp 19:18, Mk 12:31, Ro 13:9, Ga 5:14 **22:39:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Mak 12:31; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14 **22:40:** Mt 7:12, Ro 13:10, Ga 5:14, 1 Ti 1:5 **22:40:** Matyu 7:12; Rom 13:10; Galesia 5:14; 1 Timoti 1:5 **22:42:** Jo 7:42 **22:42:** Jon 7:42
22:43: Sng 110:1, Mt 26:64 **22:44:** Sng 110:1, Ap 2:34, 1 Ko 15:25, Hi 1:13 **22:44:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Matyu 26:64; Aposel 2:34; 1 Korin 15:25; Hibr 1:13

“Ni nan agharir guvimin daperagh iki mangiti,
 ki nin apaniba dikabiragh me isi nin dafarim
 datighti,
 me nin dagarimningin apengan ikiam.” ’

⁴⁵ “Ezi ia nighnigh, Devit uabi gumazir kamın
 miġia ghaze, a nan Ekiam. Ezi manmaghın, gu-
 mazir kam ua Devitın Ovavimın mın iti?”

⁴⁶ Ezi men tav bar Iesus ikarvaghan buraghbu-
 raki. Egha me aruer kamın ikegha ghua ua ġin
 bizitam bagha an azangan atiati.

23

*Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba
 arazir kurabagh ami*

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43; 11:46; 20:45-46)

¹ Ezi Iesus ġin gumazamizir aviriba ko an suren
 gumazibagh eghari.

² Egha kamaghın miġei, “Judan Arazibagh fozir
 gumaziba ko Farisiba, me Mosesın danganim
 inigha Moses Osirizir Araziba ia geghari.

³ Kamaghın amizi, me ia miġeir akaba, ia da
 baragha dagh eghari moghın dar amu. Egh me
 amir araziba, ia men ġin mangi dar amuan marki.
 Me miġirigiar bar aviribagh amua egha uari dar
 ġin zuir puvati.

⁴ Me kamaghın amua, mati me bizir bar
 osimtıziba isava gumazamizibar dipizibagh
 isin arizima, me da ateran buraghbursi. Egha

me tong uan dafar puzitamın men akurvaghan nighnızir puvati.

⁵ “Arazir me amiba, me uarir ganasa oda dagh ami. Me Godın Akar maba, uan daveriaba ko guaghafıvıbar da osirigha, egha dagh amizi, da bar ekefe, ezi me da azui. Egha korotiar apınıbar itir dueviar bar ruariba, me da azui. Egha ghaze, e arazir kamın uari akakagh suam, e guızbangıra Godın akabar gın zui.*

⁶ Egha isar ekiabar me danganir ziaba itiba isava, God ko mıgeir dipenıbar aven dabırabır aghuarıbagh apiaghiri.

⁷ Egh me maketın danganıbar mangıti, gumazamizıba ‘Tısaba’ me darıgh, men ziaba fasa me bar akonge.

⁸ “Kı ghaze, gumazıtım ia ‘Tısa’ a darıghan markı. Bar markı. Ian tısan bar vamıra, ia bar aveghdıarıba.

⁹ Egh ia nguazımın kagh gumazıtım ‘Afezıam’ a darıghan markı. Ian Afezıar bar vamıra, a uan Nguıbamın itı.

23:5: Mt 6:1 **23:5:** Matyu 6:1 * **23:5:** God ko mıgeir daveriaba, kar Judaba akınafarır dozıbar Godın akar maba osırı, egha da isa mıtarır nguzır mabagh aghui. Egha da isava uan agharır kırıabagh aghui, egha maba isa uan guabagh afe. Nı Ua Me İnı 13:9 ko 13:16 ko Godın Arazıba 6:8 ko 11:18, dar gan. Judaba uaghan Akınafarım Dıbobonıba 15:37-41ın garava sazır otevíba uan korotıabagh itui. İesus Judan Arazıbagh fozır gumazıba ko Farısıba me mıgıa gıa ghaze, me daverıar ekiaba aghuıgha, egha sazır ruarıba azui, egha uarı akakagha ghaze, e guızbangıra Godın akabar gın zui. Kar me uarır ganasa odava arazır kabagh ami.

23:6: Mt 6:5, Mk 12:38-39, Lu 11:43, 14:7 **23:6:** Matyu 6:5; Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43; 14:7

10 Egh me ‘Gumazir Dapanim’ ian tav darighan marki. Ian Gumazir Dapanir vamira iti, a Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim.

11 Ian gumazamizir ekiaba pura ian ingangarir gumazamizibar min iki.

12 Gumazamizir uan ziaba feba, God me abinam. Eghti gumazamizir uari abiriba, God me feghti me ziar ekiaba iniam.”

Jesus Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisibar arazir kurabar gun me migei

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:47)

13-14 Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin tiam asarazi, gumazamiziba azenan iti. Egha ia uaghan aven mangan aghua. Ezi gumazamiziba aven mangasava amima ia men tuaviba apiri.†

15 “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia ongariba ko nguazir igharaziba bar dar ghua, suren gumazir vamira iniasa

23:11: Mt 20:26-27, Mk 9:35, 10:43-44, Lu 22:26 **23:11:** Matyu 20:26-27; Mak 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk 22:26 **23:12:** Jop 22:29, Snd 15:33, 29:23, Ese 21:26, Lu 14:11, 18:14, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5 **23:12:** Jop 22:29; Aghuzir Akaba 15:33; 29:23; Esekiel 21:26; Luk 14:11; 18:14;

Jems 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5 **23:13-14:** Lu 11:52 **23:13-14:** Luk 11:52

† **23:13-14:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, akar kamnagh uaghan kagh ikiam. A kamakin, “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika. Ia gumazir mizer pumuning itiba, ia amizir paba ovengezibagh ifara men dipenibar okia, oda migirigiar bar ruariba God ko dagh ami. Kotiamin Dughiamin ia bar ikuvigham.” Ni Mak 12:40in gan.

ruiagha arui. Eghti ia gumazitam batogh Judan Arazibar a geghanti, a ian niġhnizibar ġin mangi, egh a bar ian mirara uaghan helin mangam. Ia a damighti, a bar ia gafiragh arazir kurabar anuam.

¹⁶ “Ia damazir okaviriziba, egha ia gumazir igharaziba tuavim men akakaghasa! Iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! Ia kamaghin gumamazibar sure gamua ghaze, ‘Gumazir manam guizin mikimsiva, Godin Dipenimin akakagh mikimti, an araziba pura bizim. Egh gumazir kam guizin mikimsi, golin Godin Dipenimin aven itibar akakagh mikimti, kar a guizbangira miġei, egh a mikemezir arazimin ġin mangi, a damu.’

¹⁷ Ia gumazir onganir damazir okaviriziba, tizim Godin damazimin ekefe? Ti gol, o ti Godin Dipenim? Ia fo, golin kam Godin Dipenimin aven iti, egha tuavir kamın golin kam Godin bizimın oto.

¹⁸ Egha ia uaghan kamaghin men sure gamua ghaze, ‘Gumazitam uan miġirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, ofa gamir dakozimin akakaghti, an miġirigiaba pura biziba. Eghti gumazim ofa gamir dakozimin itir ofabar akakagh mikimti, kar a guizbangira miġei, egh a mikemezir miġirigiabar ġin mangi.’

¹⁹ Ia damazir okaviriziba, bizir manam Godin damazimin ekefe, ti ofa gamir dakozimin itir ofaba, o ofa gamir dakozim uabi? Ia fo, ofaba ofa gamir dakozimin iti, egha tuavir kamın ofan kam Godin bizimın oto.

²⁰ Eghti gumazim uan miġirigiaba gavgavim dar

aningsi, ofa gamir dakozimin akakagh mikimti, an migirigiaba ofa gamir dakozim ko ofa gamir dakozimin itir ofaba uaghara aningın akakasi.

²¹ Egh gumazim uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi Godin Dipenimin akakagh mikimti, an migirigiaba Godin Dipenim, ko Godin uan Dipenimin aven itim, virara aningın akakasi.

²² Eghti gumazitam uan migirigiaba gavgavim dar aningsi, Godin Nguibamin akakagh mikimti, an migirigiaba Godin atrivir dabirabim, ko Godin uan atrivir dabirabim gaperazim, uaghara aningın akakasi.

²³ “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia isingtizim daghebagh anidir zuravarir 10plan pozibar da arigha, egha dar pozir vamira God ganidi. Egha Moses Osirizir Arazibar aven itir arazir ekiaba ataghırası. Ia, Godin guizin arazim, ko apangkuvir arazim, ko nighnizir gavgavim Godin itir arazim, ia da gin amadi. Ia faragh arazir ekiar kabar gin mangi dar amu, egh uaghan arazir dozir ia amiba sara, uaghan dar amu.

²⁴ Ia damazir okaviriziba, egha gumazir igharaziba tuavim men akakaghasa! Ia mati, gumazim sibaba diparsizimin itima, a bar deravira gara da isa da makuri. Ezi asizir ekiam kamel, a diparsizimin aven itima, an an garir puvatigha, a tui.

23:22: Ais 66:1, Mt 5:34 **23:22:** Aisaia 66:1; Matyu 5:34 **23:23:** Wkp 27:30, Hos 6:6, Mai 6:8, Lu 11:42 **23:23:** Ofa Gami 27:30; Hosea 6:6; Maika 6:8; Luk 11:42

²⁵ “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia bar deraghavira kapba ko itaribar azeniba rue, ezi dar aven itir dagher kaba bar izifa. Ia, okimakiar araziba ko uarira uarigh nighnizir arazibar tuavimin, dagher kaba ini.

²⁶ Ia Farisiba, ian damaziba okafi! Ia faraghivira kapbar averiaba ruegh, eghti dar otighinaba uaghan zuegham.

²⁷ “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham. Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia mati, me matmatiam penin ghurghurim a gaghui, ezi matmatiamin ganganim azenan bar dera. Ezi an aven gumazir kuabar aghariba ko bizir kuriba bar izifa.

²⁸ Ia uaghan kamaghin iti. Me azenan ian gara ghaze, ia gumazir aghuiba. Ezi ifavarir araziba ko arazir bar kuraba, guizbangira ian navir averiabagh izifa.”

²⁹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham! Ia ifavaribagh amir gumaziba! Ia, fomira itir Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, men moziba deraghvira dar kirmigha, egha gumazir arazir aghuibagh amizibar moziba deraghavira dar adiaribagh ami.

³⁰ Egha kamagh uariv gei, ‘E ti uan inazibar dughiamin ikia, egha ti men akuragha Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezir puvatighai.’

³¹ Ia kamagh miġia uari akakagha ghaze, ‘E Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezir gumazibar boriba!’

³² Aria, mangi, ia uan inaziba amua taghizir arazir kuraba, bar da ġifagh!

³³ “Ia kuruziba! Ia dabirizir anababa! God uan kotin aven ian araziba tuisiġhiva, ia isi helin avir ekiamin ia amangam! Ia man tuavitamin mangi, helin avim gitagham? Bar puvatigham!

³⁴ “Kamaghin amizi, ia oragh, ki ia bagha Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, ko gumazir nighnizir aghuiba itiba, ko Godin Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me amangam. Eghti ia men taraziv soghti me arimiġhiram, egh tarazi isi ter ighuvibar me afughafugham, egh tarazi ian God ko miġeir dipenibar aven benibar me fozorogham. Egh ia uan nguibar ekiabar me batogh men ġintighi, me ari nguibar igharazibar mangam.

³⁵ Eghti arazir aghuibagh amir gumazamiziba bar, me misoghezir gumazibar ivezir kuram, ia a iniam. Gumazir aghuibav sozir arazir kam, gumazir aghuim Abelin dughiamin ikegħa, iza Berekian otarim Sekaraian dughiamin tu. Gumazir kam, ia Godin Dipenim ko ofa gamir dakozim tizimin ia a misoghezi an areme, ezi iarara ivezir kuram uan arazir kuram bagħ a iniam.

³⁶ Ki ġuibangira ia miġei, arazir kurar kabar ivezir kuram, a datirighin itir gumazamiziba me

23:31: Ap 7:52 **23:31:** Aposel 7:52 **23:33:** Mt 3:7, 12:34, Lu 3:7 **23:33:** Matyu 3:7; 12:34; Luk 3:7 **23:34:** Mt 10:23, 1 Te 2:15 **23:34:** Matyu 10:23; 1 Tesalonika 2:15 **23:35:** Stt 4:8, 2 Sto 24:20-21, Hi 11:4 **23:35:** Jenesis 4:8; 2 Eghaghaniba 24:20-21; Hibru 11:4

bativam.”

Iesus Jerusalem in apangkufi

(Luk 13:34-35; 19:41-44)

³⁷ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Oio, ia Jerusalem in adarasi, ki ian apangkufi! Ia God in akam inigha izir gumazibav sozi me ariaghiri, egha God ia bagha amadir gumaziba, ia dagiaba isa, me ginivi, me ariaghiri. Dughiar aviribar ki ian boriba akuv me mughasa, mati tuarir amebam uan avizimingin nguziba avarazi moghin, ki ia damuasa ifonge. Ezi ia na bagh izan aghua.

³⁸ Ia oragh! Ian nguibam, God anetaki, ezi a nguibar soriam gava.

³⁹ Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia ua nan ganan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi dughiar ia suam, ‘Gumazir, Ekiamin ziam ko gavgavimin izim, God deragh a damu!’”

24

Iesus ghaze, God in Dipenim akarighirigham

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Egha Iesus God in Dipenim in miriam ategha azenan zuima, an suren gumaziba a bagha izi. Egha me God in Dipenim an akakasi.

² Ezi an akar kam in me migei, “Ia Dipenim in itir bizir aghuir kabar gari? Ki guizbangira ia

23:37: 2 Sto 24:21, Sng 17:8, 91:4, Ap 7:59, 1 Te 2:15 **23:37:**
 2 Eghaghaniba 24:21; Onger Akaba 17:8; 91:4; Aposel 7:59; 1
 Tesalonika 2:15 **23:38:** 1 Kin 9:7-8, Jer 12:7, 22:5 **23:38:** 1
 Atriviba 9:7-8; Jeremaia 12:7; 22:5 **23:39:** Sng 118:26, Mt 21:9
23:39: Onger Akaba 118:26; Matyu 21:9 **24:2:** Jer 26:18, Mai
 3:12, Lu 19:44 **24:2:** Jeremaia 26:18; Maika 3:12; Luk 19:44

migei, dagiar kaba, gumaziba bar da pueghti da bar moghira dagh iregham. Eghti tam tam gisiin ikeghan kogham.”*

*Iesus ghaze, osimtizir aviriba
gin otivam*

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Egha Iesus ghua Olivin Mighsiamin aperaghav itima, an suren gumaziba uarira iza kamaghin an azai, “Ni e mikim, bizir kaba dughiar manamin otivam? Arazir manamnagh faragh otoghti, e fogh suam, ‘Ni ua izam,’ eghti nguazir kam uaghan givam?”

⁴ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha kamaghin me migei, “Ia uari bagh deraghvira gan, gumazitam izi ia gifaran marki.

⁵ Kamaghin amizi, gumazir bar aviriba izi, nan ziam isiva uari gasi suam, ‘Kirara, ki Gumazir God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezim.’ Egh me gumazamizir aviribagh ifaram.

⁶ Eghti ia roghira itir midorozir ekiabar niginiba baragh, egh saghon itir midorozir ekiabar akaba baragham. Egh ia digavir kuram damuan marki. Arazir kaba otivam, eghti nguazir kam givamin dughiam tighar izam.

* **24:2:** Kar Matyu osirizir Iesusin migirigiar ruarir abuananam. (4pla faragha gifa.) Akar kaba, da 24:2--25:46in iti. Da nguazim givamin dughiamin arazibar gun migei. **24:3:** Mt 24:27, 24:37-39,, Mk 13:3, 1 Te 5:1 **24:3:** Matyu 24:27; 24:37-39; Mak 13:3-4; 1 Tesalonika 5:1 **24:5:** Jer 14:14, 23:21, 23:25, Mt 24:23-24, Jo 5:43, Ap 5:36-37, 1 Jo 2:18 **24:5:** Jeremaia 14:14; 23:21; 23:25; Matyu 24:23-24; Jon 5:43; Aposel 5:36-37; 1 Jon 2:18

⁷ Kantrin mamın itir darazi dikavigh kantrin igharazimın itir darazi ko misogham. Eghti atrivir mamın adarazi dikavigh atrivir igharazimın adarazi ko misogham. Danganir mabar dagheba bar puvaratightima, gumamaziziba mitiriamra ikiam. Eghti mikimkiziba uaghan otivam.

⁸ Osimtızir kaba mati, amizim otasa faraghavira mızazim barazi mokin.

⁹ “Dughiar kamın me ian suighıva osimtıziba ia darıghıva ia misoghti, ia arımıghiram. Eghti gumamaziziba bar nan ziam bangın ian aghuaghām.

¹⁰ Egh dughiar kamın gumamazizir avırıba, me uan nıghnızir gavgavir nan itim ategham. Egh pazi uarira uarir amuva, uari isi apanıbar agharım darıghām.

¹¹ Eghti akar ifavarım akurir gumazir avırıba otivıgh, gumamazizir avırıbagh ifaram.

¹² Eghti arazir kuraba bar izıvaghti, kamaghın gumamaziziba uarıgh ifongezir arazım ategham.

¹³ Eghti tina arazir kabar tongın gavgavıgh iki, mangı dughiar nguazir kam gıvaghāmım otoghti, God uam a inıam.

24:7: 2 Sto 15:6, Ais 19:2, Hag 2:22, Sek 14:13, Ap 11:28 **24:7:** 2 Eghaghanıba 15:6; Aısaia 19:2; Hagai 2:22; Sekaraia 14:13; Aposel 11:28 **24:9:** Mt 10:22, Mk 13:9, Lu 21:12, Jo 15:18-20, Ap 4:2-3, MAA2:10, 2:13 **24:9:** Matyu 10:22; Mak 13:9; Luk 21:12; Jon 15:18-20; Aposel 4:2-3; Akar Mogomem 2:10; 2:13 **24:10:** Mt 11:6, 13:57, 2 Ti 1:15 **24:10:** Matyu 11:6; 13:57; 2 Timoti 1:15 **24:11:** Mt 7:15, 24:5, 24:24, Ap 20:29, 1 Ti 4:1, 2 Pi 2:1, 1 Jo 4:1 **24:11:** Matyu 7:15; 24:5; 24:24; Aposel 20:29; 1 Timoti 4:1; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 4:1 **24:13:** Mt 10:22, Mk 13:13, Hi 3:6, 3:14 **24:13:** Matyu 10:22; Mak 13:13; Hibru 3:6; 3:14

14 Eghti God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin Akar Aghuir kam, me a inigh a isiva nguazimin itir ikiziba bar dar gumazamiziba bar me mikintima, me a baragham. Eghtima gin nguazir kam givamin dughiam otivam.”

*Jesus ghaze, bizir bar kuram otogham
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)*

15 Egha Iesus migia ghua kamaghin migei, “Ia gantima, bizir bar kurar God ifongezir puvatizim, Godin Dipenimin aven ikiam. A ikiti, God uan Dipenim ategham. Fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Daniel bizir kamın gun mikeme. (Gumazir osizirir kamın garim, a deraghvira nighnigh egh a gifogh.)

16 Dughiar kamın Judian Distrighin itir gumazamiziba ari mighsiabar ghuavanangam.

17 Egh tav dipenimin pin itir avughsazir danganimin ikegh, nguazimin magiri, egh uam aven mangi uan bizitam inisi nighnighan marki.

18 Egh gumazir manam azenir ekiamin ikegh, egh uamategh dipenimin mangi uan azenan azuir korotiam inian marki.

19 Naviba adair amiziba ko boriba oteba apir amebaba, mevzika; dughiar izamin kaba bar men ikuvigham!

20 Ia amozimin dughiam ko Sabatin dughiatamin aran aghuaghiva, uari bagh God ko mikim.

24:14: Mt 9:35, 10:18, 28:19, Ro 10:18, Kl 1:6, 1:23 **24:14:** Matyu 9:35; 10:18; 28:19; Rom 10:18; Kolosi 1:6; 1:23 **24:15:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 **24:15:** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 **24:17:** Luk 17:31

²¹ Dughiar izamin kaba, da osimtızir ekiabar dughiaaba. God nguazim ko overiamın ingarizir dughiamın iza datirikin, egh ua kamaghın dughiatam otoghan kogham.

²² Ekiam uan gumazamizir misevezibagh nighnigha, dughiar kurar kamın dughiar maba aghorezi, da mong otefe. A ti dar aghorezir puvatizi, gumazamiziba bar ariaghireghai.

²³ “Dughiar izamimın, tav ia mikim suam, ‘Ia gan, Kraistra kara! A God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazimra,’ o, ‘Ia gan, Kraistra muna!’ ia an akam baraghan marki.

²⁴ Gumazitaba iziva ia gifar suam, ‘Kırara, God Gumazamiziba Ua me Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,’ o ‘ki Godın akam inigha izir gumazir mam,’ egh me mirakelin bar ekiaba koma digavir kuram gamir arazibar amuti da otivam. Me kamaghın ifonge, me gumazamiziba bar me gifaraghti, me onganigham. Egh me gavgavim iki, uaghan God ua bagha misevezir gumazamiziba, me uaghan me gifarasa. Kamaghın me mirakelin kabar amuam. Egh dughiataba me me gifarisi damuva avegham.

²⁵ Ia oragh! Bizir ki faragha ia mikemeziba, da otivam.

²⁶ “Kamaghın amizi, me ia mikim suam, ‘Ia gan.

24:21: Dan 9:26, 12:1, Jol 2:2, MAA 7:14 **24:21:** Daniel 9:26; 12:1; Joel 2:2; Akar Mogomem 7:14 **24:22:** Ais 65:8-9, Sek 14:2-3

24:22: Aisaia 65:8-9; Sekaraia 14:2-3 **24:23:** Mt 24:5, 24:11, Mk 13:21, Lu 17:23, 21:8 **24:23:** Matyu 24:5; 24:11; Mak 13:21; Luk 17:23; 21:8

24:24: Lo 13:1-3, Mk 13:22, 2 Te 2:8-9, MAA 13:13-14

24:24: Godın Araziba 13:1-3; Mak 13:22; 2 Tesalonika 2:8-9; Akar Mogomem 13:13-14 **24:26:** Luk 17:23-24

A muna gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimın iti, eghti ia mangan marki. Egh me suam, ‘Ia gan. A kara, dipenir kamın aven modoghav iti,’ ia men akam baraghan marki.

²⁷ Ia fo, onımarim taghtagha, an angazangarim aruem anadi naghın ikegha nguazim bar anevaragha ghua aruem ghuaghiri naghın tu. Eghti Gumazamizibar Otarim ua izamin arazim, uaghan kamaghıram otivti, nguazimın itir darazi bar an ganam.

²⁸ “Gumazir kuaba iti naghın, taragiaba uari akuvagham. Kamaghıra, Gumazamizibar Otarim izıtıma, gumazamiziba bar an ganam.”

*Iesus ghaze, Gumazamizibar Otarim gın izam
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

²⁹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Osımtızir ekiar kaba otivigh gıvaghti:

“‘Aruem mı Tategham,
eghti iakinim isiraghan kogham,
eghti mikoveziba overiamın asighıram,
overiamın itir bizir gavgavıba bar uarıra uari
sıvagsıvagh,
uan danganıba ataghıragham.’

³⁰ “Eghti, Gumazamizibar Otarim Izamin Dughiam, an arazarazim overiamın otivtıma,

24:27: Mt 24:37-39 **24:27:** Matyu 24:37-39 **24:28:** Lu 17:37, 2 Pi 3:10 **24:28:** Luk 17:37 **24:29:** Ais 13:10, 34:4, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:10, 2:31, 3:15, MAA 6:12-13 **24:29:** Aisaia 13:10; 34:4; Esekiel 32:7; Joel 2:10; 2:31; 3:15; Akar Mogomem 6:12-13 **24:30:** Dan 7:13, Sek 12:10-14, Mk 13:26, MAA 1:7, 6:12-13 **24:30:** Daniel 7:13; Mak 13:26; Akar Mogomem 1:7; 6:12-13

nguazimın itir nguibaba bar aziam. Dughiar kamın gumazamiziba ganti, Gumazamizibar Otarim ghuariabagh isin iki, uan gavgavir ekiam koma angazangarir ekiam sara izam.

³¹ Eghti sigham bar pamten arangti, a uan en-selba ameghti, me nguazim ko overiamın danganiba bar dar mangi, a ua bagha misevezir gumazamiziba akuvam, egh enselba nguazimın ote-viba bar, me akuvagh, men aku a bagh izam.”

*Jesus ghaze, ia temer fighin gan fogh
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)*

³² Egha Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Temer fighin aguaba ua diz murti, ia fogh suam, amozimın dughiam roghira ize. Ia temer fighin gan nighnizim iniam.

³³ Kamaghira ia bizir kabar ganti da otivti, ia fogh suam, Gumazamizibar Otarim a ua izamin dughiam roghira ize. A tiar akamın tughav iti.

³⁴ Ki guizbangira ia migei dughiar kamın itir gumazamizir kaba ikivira ikiti bizir kaba bar otivam.

³⁵ Overiam ko nguazim givaghham, eghti nan migirigiaba givaghan kogham.”

*Jesus ghaze, a ua izamin dughiam, tav a gifozir puvati
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30; 17:34-36)*

24:31: Ais 27:13, Mt 13:41, 1 Ko 15:52, 1 Te 4:16 **24:31:** Aisaia 27:13; Matyu 13:41; 1 Korin 15:52; 1 Tesalonika 4:16 **24:33:** Je 5:9 **24:34:** Mt 16:28, 23:36, Mk 13:30, Lu 21:32 **24:34:** Matyu 16:28; 23:36; Mak 13:30; Luk 21:32 **24:35:** Sng 102:26, Ais 40:8, Mt 5:18, Mk 13:31, Lu 21:33, Hi 1:11 **24:35:** Aisaia 40:8; Matyu 5:18; Mak 13:31; Luk 21:33

³⁶ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Bizir ki ia migeir kaba otivamin dughiam, tav a gifozir puvati. Enselin Godin Nguibamin itiba ko Godin Otarim uaghan fozir puvati. Afeziam bar uabira fo.

³⁷ Ezi bizir Noan dughiamin otiviziba, da uaghan Gumazamizibar Otarim Izamin Dughiamin otivam.

³⁸ Dipar ekiar nguazim bar anevarazim tighar izamin dughiamin, gumazamiziba dagheba ko dipaba apa, uarir ikia mamaghira iti. Me kamaghin amua ikiav itima, Noa kurimin aven ghu.

³⁹ Me bizir me bativamin tam gifozir puvati, egha pura ikiav itima, aperiar ekiam otogha bar me avaragha me avigha ghue. Gumazamizibar Otarim izamin dughiam, uaghan kamaghiram otivam.

⁴⁰ Gumazir pumuning azenimin ikiti, God tav inighiva tav ategham.

⁴¹ Amizir pumuning bretbar amusi plaua mirmir ikiti, God tav inighiva tav ategham.

⁴² “Kamaghin amizi, ia deragh gan iki. Ian Ekiam izamin dughiam, ia a gifozir puvati.

⁴³ Ia arazir kam ginighnigh. Gumazir manam, okimakiar gumaziba dimagarimin izava an dipenim akarasava amima, a men dughiam

24:36: Sek 14:7, Ap 1:7, 1 Te 5:1-2 **24:36:** Sekaraia 14:7; Aposel

1:7; 1 Tesalonika 5:1-2 **24:37:** Stt 6:5-8 **24:37:** Jenesis 6:5-8

24:38: Stt 6:3-5, Lu 17:26, 1 Pi 3:20 **24:38:** Luk 17:26; 1 Pita

3:20 **24:39:** Stt 7:6-24, 2 Pi 3:6 **24:39:** Jenesis 7:6-24; 2 Pita

3:6 **24:42:** Mt 25:13, Mk 13:33, Lu 21:36 **24:42:** Matyu 25:13;

Mak 13:33; Luk 21:36 **24:43:** 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3, 16:15

24:43: 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 3:3; 16:15

24:43: Luk 12:39-40

gifogha, men arafa. Egha me ataghizi me an dipenim akarizir puvati.

⁴⁴ Kamaghira, ia uaghan aravagh iki gan. Guizbangira, dughiar ia Gumazamizibar Otarim mizuaman koghamim, a dughiar kamram otogham.”

Ingangarir gumazir aghuim ko ingangarir gumazir kuramin akar isin zuim

(Luk 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ingangarir gumazir manamra nighnizir aghuiba ikia devira uan ingangarim gami? An gumazir ekiam a damuti, a ingangarir gumazir igharazibar ganam. Egh dughiar an gumazir ekiam ifongezimin, a dagheba isi ingangarir gumazibar aningam.

⁴⁶ Ingangarir gumazir kam ingara itima, an gumazir ekiam izava a batogha an ingangarir kamın garima, gumazir kamın navir averiam bar an dera.

⁴⁷ Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, ingangarir gumazir kamın ekiam a damightima, an an ingangarir gumazir mabar ekiamın ikiva an biziba bar dar ganam.

⁴⁸ Eghti ingangarir gumazir kam guizbangira ikuvigh, egh a uabi kamaghin nighnigham, ‘Nan ekiam zuamira izeghan kogham.’

⁴⁹ Egha uaghan a ko ingarir daraziv sogh, wainin dipabar ami gumazir dipar onganiba apiba ko ikiam.

24:44: Mt 25:13, 1 Te 5:6 **24:44:** Matyu 25:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:6

24:46: MAA 16:15 **24:46:** Akar Mogomem 16:15 **24:47:** Mt

25:21-23 **24:47:** Matyu 25:21-23

⁵⁰ Eghti an ekiam, dughiar an ingangarir gumazim a bagha garir puvatizim, an otogham. A dughiar a fozir puvatizim uamategham.

⁵¹ Ingangarir gumazir kamın gumazir ekiam bar pazav, a damigh, izevir bar kuram a danıngam. Egh a isıva ifavaribagh amir gumazibar tongın anetıgham. Eghti a danganir kamın ikıva, arang atariba kuskugh mamaghıra ikiam.”

25

Iesus 10plan guivir igiabar akar isın zuim migei

¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, guivir igiar 10plan eghaghanimın mın mangam. Gumazir mam igiamra amuimın ikiasa izi. Ezi guivir igiar maba uan lamba inigha tuavimın an apuasa zui.

² Men 5pla, nıghnızir aghuiba itima, 5pla nıghnızir aghuiba puvati.

³ Egha 5plan nıghnızir aghuiba itir puvatıziba, uan lamba isa, egha da bagha boretaba inizir puvati.*

⁴ Ezi guivir igiar nıghnızir aghuiba itiba, uan lamba isa, egha uaghan borem itir mısevır maba sara, ini.

⁵ Ezi gumazir amuimın ikiamim zuamıra izevir puvati, ezi guivir kaba pariam men azima, me akui.

24:51: Mt 8:12, 25:30 **24:51:** Matyu 8:12; 25:30 **25:1:** Lu 12:35, MAA 19:7 **25:1:** Luk 12:35; Akar Mogomem 19:7 * **25:3:** Israelin adarazi olivin borem isava, uan lambagh ruava dagh aboi, me en mın karasin lambagh aboir puvati.

⁶ “Ezi dimagarir arizimîn gumazir mam dia ghaze, ‘Gumazir amuimîn ikiamim, a roghira izi. Ia izi, e mangi, tuavimîn a batogh a ko izam.’

⁷ Ezi guivir igiar kaba dikavigha uan lambar kiri.

⁸ “Ezi guivir nighnizir aghuiba puvatiziba, nighnizir aghuim itibar aza ghaze, ‘En lamba mungasava ami. Kamaghin amizi, ia boretaba e daningigh.’

⁹ “Ezi nighnizir aghuim itir guiviba, me ikaragha kamaghin migei, ‘Puvatigham! Borem bar en tughatighan kogham. Ia mangi, boreba amadir danganitamîn uari bagh tabagh ivesegh.’

¹⁰ Ezi guivir nighnizir aghuiba puvatizir kaba ghuezima, gumazir amuimîn ikiamim oto. Ezi guivir boreba itiba, a ko isar ekiam bagha dipenimîn aven ghue. Ezi gumaziba tiam asara.

¹¹ “Ezi gin guivir ghueziba uamategha iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam! Ekiam, ni izi e bagh tiam kuigh.’

¹² “Ezi a me ikaragha kamaghin migei, ‘Ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ia gifozir puvati.’”

¹³ Egha Iesus ghaze, “Kamaghira, ia deraghavira gan. Ian Ekiam, aruem ko dughiar ia fozir puvatizimîn, an otogham.”

Ingangarir gumazibar dagiaba inizimîn, akar isin zuim

(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam mati, gumazir mam nguibar

saghon itimîn mangasava ami mokîn. Gumazir kam uan ingangarir gumazibar diazi me izima, a uan biziba isi, me danightîma, me a bagh dar ganam.

¹⁵ A gumazibar araziba ko gavgavibar gara, dagîaba tuiragha da isa me ganîngi. A mav 5,000 kina a ganîga, mav 2,000 kina a ganîga, mav 1,000 kina a ganîngi. A kamaghîn amigha ghu.

¹⁶ A ghuzîma, gumazir 5,000 kina inizim maghîra an ingara, 5,000 kinan mam a dagh isîn uam a ini.

¹⁷ Ezi gumazir 2,000 kina inizim kamaghîra amua, uaghan 2,000 kinan mam dagh isîn uam a ini.

¹⁸ Ezi gumazir 1,000 kina inizim ghua mozim okoregha uan gumazir ekiamîn dagîaba isa mozim gatigha da modo.

¹⁹ “Ezi gumazir ekiam dughiar ruarimîn saghon ikegha uamategha ize. Egha uan ingangarir gumazibar ingangaribagh fofoghasa men dei.

²⁰ Ezi gumazir 5,000 kina inizim, 5,000 kinan mam a dibagha, a inigha iza kamaghîn mîgei, ‘Ekiam, ni 5,000 kina na ganîngi. Ni ge, ki dagiar ingangarim gamua, 5,000 kinan mam dagh isîn uam a ini.’

²¹ “Ezi an ekiam kamaghîn a mîgei, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazir aghuim, ni ingangarir aghuim gami. Ni bizir doziba deravîra dar gari. Kamaghîn amizîma, ni ingangarir ekiabar ganasa, ki ifonge.

25:15: Ro 12:6 **25:15:** Rom 12:6 **25:21:** Mt 24:45-47, Lu 12:44, 16:10, 2 Ti 2:12, Hi 12:2, 1 Pi 1:8 **25:21:** Matyu 24:45-47; Luk 12:44; 16:10; 2 Timoti 2:12

Ni izi uan ekiamin isamin aven iki, egh a ko bar akuegham.'

22 "Ezi gumazir 2,000 kina inizim iza kamaghin migei, 'Ekiam, ni 2,000 kina na ganingi. Ni ge, ki dagiar ingangarim gamua, 2,000 kinan mam dagh isin uam a ini.'

23 Ezi an ekiam kamaghin a migei, 'Ni ingangarir gumazir aghuim, ni ingangarir aghuim gami. Ni bizir doziba deravira dar gari. Kamaghin amizi, ni ingangarir ekiabar ganasa, ki ifonge. Ni izi, uan ekiamin isamin aven iki, egh a ko bar akuegham.'

24 "Ezi gumazir 1,000 kina inizim uaghan iza kamaghin migei, 'Ekiam, ki fo, ni gumazir apangkuviba puvatizim. Ni gumazir igharaziba oparir azeniba, ni uaghan daghebagh tui. Egha gumazir igharazim dagher oviziba akurima, ni uaghan pura dar aghafi.

25 Kamaghin amizi, ki atiatingi, egha nin 1,000 kina inigha ghua nguazir mozim gatigha egha da modo. Nin dagiabar kara.'

26 "Ezi an ekiam a ikaragha kamaghin a migei, 'Ni ingangarir gumazir kuram! Ni gumazir amirazim. Ni na gifo, ki gumazir igharaziba oparir azenibar daghebagh tui. Egha uaghan gumazir igharazim dagher oviziba akurima, ki uaghan pura dar aghavam.

27 Ezi ni tizim bagha nan dagiaba isa, dagiar dipenim gatizir puvati? Eghti ki ua iziva, uan dagiaba iniva dagiar igharazitaba dagh isin da iniam.

28 Kamaghin amizi, ia a da 1,000 kina inigh, a isiva 10,000 kina itir gumazim daningh.

²⁹ Gumazitam o amizitam Godin akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba a daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir tav, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a iningham.

³⁰ Ezi ingangarir gumazir bar kurar kam, ia a isi, azenan itir danganir mitatemın anekunigh. Danganir kamın me puvira tuangiıva arang, atariba kuskugh ikiam.’”

Gumazamizibar Otarim, gumazamiziba bar me isi uan kotiamın aven men araziba tuisigham

³¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Gumazamizibar Otarim, Atrivimın mın otogh uamategh uan enselba bar me ko izııva, egh uan atrivir dabirabim daperagham.

³² Eghti nguazimın itir gumazamiziba bar izııva an guamın uari akuvagham. Eghti a me tuiragh, egh bizir pumuning damuam, mati sipsipbar garir gumazim sipsipba isava, bizir mamın me amaga, memeba bizir mamın me amadi.

³³ A sipsipba isi agharir guvimın da amang, egh memeba isi agharir kiriamın amangam.

25:29: Mt 13:12, Mk 4:25, Lu 8:18, Jo 15:2 **25:29:** Matyu 13:12; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18; Jon 15:2 **25:30:** Mt 8:12, 22:13, Lu 13:28

25:30: Matyu 8:12; 22:13; Luk 13:28 **25:31:** Sek 14:5, Mt 16:27, 19:28, Ap 1:11, 1 Te 4:16, 2 Te 1:7, MAA 1:7, 20:11-13 **25:31:** Matyu 16:27; 19:28; Aposel 1:11; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; 2 Tesalonika 1:7; Akar Mogomem 1:7; 20:11-13 **25:32:** Ese 20:38, 34:17, Ro 14:10, 2 Ko 5:10, MAA 20:12 **25:32:** Esekiel 20:38; 34:17; Rom 14:10; 2 Korin 5:10; Akar Mogomem 20:12

³⁴ Egh Atrivim kamaghın agharir guvimın itir gumazamizibav kımam, ‘İa izi, nan Afeziam deragh ia damuasa ifonge! İa izıva, danganir Afeziam fomıra ia bagha inabazim inigh, a nguazir kam otozir dughiamın a ia bagha danganir kam akiri.

³⁵ Kİ faragha mitiriam nan azima, ia dagheba na ganıngi, ezi kuarim nan pırıma, ia dipam na ganıngi, ezi kİ nguıbar ıgharazımın gumazımın mın itima, ia na inıgha uan dipenımın ghu,

³⁶ ezi kİ bibiamra itima, ia korotiaba na ganıngi, ezi kİ areıma, ia nan akurvası, ezi kİ kalabusın itima ia iza nan gari. Kamaghın amızı, ia aven izi.’

³⁷ “Eghti gumazamizir aghuıba kamaghın a ikaragham, ‘Ekıam, dughıar manamra, mitiriam nın azima, e dagheba nı ganıngi? Ezi dughıar manamra, kuarim nın pırıma, e dipam nı ganıngi?

³⁸ Ezi dughıar manamra, nı nguıbar ıgharazımın gumazımın mın itima, e nı inıgha uan dipenıbar ghue? Ezi dughıar manam, nı bibiamra itima, e korotiaba nı ganıngi?

³⁹ Ezi dughıar manam, nı areıma, e nın akura, o nı kalabusın itima, e ghua nın gani?’

⁴⁰ “Eghti Atrivim me ikaragh kamaghın me mikımam, ‘Kı guızbangıra ia mıgeı, arazir ia nan gumazamizir kınıbagh amızıba, ia dar na gamı.’

25:34: 1 Ko 6:9, 15:50, Ga 5:21, Hi 4:3, 1 Pi 1:20 **25:34:** 1 Korin 6:9; 15:50; Galesia 5:21; Hibru 4:3; 1 Pita 1:20 **25:35:** Ais 58:7, Ese 18:7, 18:16, Hi 13:2, Je 1:27 **25:35:** Aısaia 58:7; Esekiel 18:7; 18:16; Hibru 13:2; Jems 1:27 **25:36:** 2 Ti 1:16, Je 2:15-16 **25:36:** 2 Timoti 1:16; Jems 2:15-16 **25:40:** Snd 19:17, Mt 10:42, 18:5, Mk 9:41, Hi 6:10, MAA 22:12 **25:40:** Aghuzir Akaba 19:17; Matyu 10:42; 18:5; Mak 9:41; Hibru 6:10; Akar Mogomem 22:12

41 “Egh Atrivim uan agharir kiriamin itir darazi kamaghin me mikimam, ‘Ia na gitagh! Ia Godin aningagharimin aven itir darazi! Ia mangi, avir munger puvatizimin mangi. Avir kam, me Satan uan enselba ko me bagha anetizima a iti.

42 Ki faragha mitiriam nan azima, ia daghetam na ganingizir puvati, ezi kuarim nan pirima, ia dipatam na ganingizir puvati.

43 Egha ki nguibar igharazimin gumazimin min itima, ia na inigha uan dipenibar ghuzir puvati, ezi ki bibiamra itima, ia korotiatam na ganingizir puvati, ezi ki areima, ia nan akurazir puvati, ezi ki kalabusin itima, ia ghua nan ganizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ia na gitagh!’

44 “Eghti me kamaghin a mikimam, ‘Ekiam, e dughiar manam nin gari, mitiriam nin aghe, o kuarim nin piri, o ni nguibar igharazimin gumazimin min ike, o ni bibiamra ike, o ni arei, o ni kalabusin ikezi, e deravira ni gamizir puvati?’

45 “Eghti a me ikaragh kamaghin me mikimam, ‘Ki guizbangira ia migei, arazir ia gumazamizir kinibagh amizir puvatiziba, ia uaghan arazir kabar na gamizir puvati.’

46 Eghti gumazamizir kamaghin amiziba mangi, ivezir kuram iniam, kar mizazir givan koghamim. Eghti gumazamizir aghuiba mangi, ikirimirir aghuir zurara itim iniam.”

25:41: Mt 7:23, Mk 9:48, Lu 16:24, MAA 12:9, 20:10 **25:41:** Matyu 7:23; Mak 9:48; Luk 16:24; Akar Mogomem 12:9; 20:10 **25:45:** Sek 2:8, Ap 9:5 **25:45:** Sekaraia 2:8; Aposel 9:5 **25:46:** Dan 12:2, Jo 5:29, Ro 2:7 **25:46:** Daniel 12:2; Jon 5:29; Rom 2:7

Jesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

26

(Sapta 26--28)

*Gumazir dapaniba Jesus misueghti an
aremeghasa migirigiabar kiri*

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Iesus migirigiar kaba agivagha, uan suren gumaziba kamaghin me migei,

² “Ia fo, aruer pumuning givaghtima, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isar ekiam otivam. Eghti me Gumazamizibar Otarim isi apanibar agharim datighti me a isiva ter ighuvimin a gafugham.”

³ Dughiar kamın, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judabar gumazir aruaba ghua, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin dipenimin uari akufa. Gumazir kamın ziam Kaiafas.

⁴ Egha me arazir mogometamin Iesusin suiragh a misueghti an aremeghasa tuaviba buria, akabav sosi.

⁵ Egha me kamaghin uariv gei, “E isar ekiamin dughiamin an suighan kogham. E damuti, gumazamizir isamin itiba men naviba osemegh, egh midorozir dafatam damigham.”

*Amizir mam borem isa
Iesusin dapanim ginge*

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Ezi Iesus ghua Betanin nguibamın aven Saimonın dipenimın iti, Saimon faragha lepan arımarıam an mıkarzim gami.

7 Dughıar kamın Iesus dagher dakozımın aperaghav itıma, amızır mam, borer mughurıar aghuım zuır mam, inıgha ızı. Borer aghuır kamın mısevım, me dagıar zıam alabastan an ıngarı. Ezi borer kamın ıvezım bar pın ko. Ezi amızır kam borer kam ısava, İesusın dapanım ıngıe.

8 Ezi an suren gumazıba kamaghın an gara, navır averıaba ikufı. Egha me ghaze, “Tızım bagha kav borer mughurıar aghuım zuım pazava a gamı?”

9 E ti anemadagha dagıar ekiatam inıgha asaghasazıbagh anıghai.”

10 Ezi İesus men mıgırıgıabagh fogha kamaghın me mıgeı, “İa tızım bagha osımtızım amızır kam garısı? Anetakıgh! An arazır aghuım na gamı.

11 Asaghasazıba zurara ia ko ikıam. Kırara, ia ko zurara ikıan kogham.

12 Amızır kam nan namnam mozım bagh anekırasa, borer aghuır kam na ıngıe.

13 Kı guızbangıra ia mıgeı, me nguazır kamın danganır manabar Godın Akar Aghuım akunıva, amızır kam amızır arazım uaghan a mıkımıva a ınıghnıghvıra ikıam.”

*Judas İesus ısıva gumazır ekiabar agharım darıghasa akam akırı
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

14 Dughiar kamın Judas Iskariot, a 12plan suren gumazir mam, a ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba bagha ghu.

15 Egha a kamaghın men azai, “Ki Iesus isıva ian dafaribar atıghti, ia tizim na danıngam?” Ezi me 30plan silvan dagıar maba mengegha, da isa a ganıngi.*

16 Ezi dughiar kamın ikegha ghua, Judas, Iesusın suiragh men dafaribar arıghasa tuavıba buri.

Iesus uan suren gumazıba ko api

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14; 22:21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Ezi Yis Puvatızir Bretın Isam Damuamin Dughiam, an faragha zuir dughiam otozi, Iesusın suren gumazıba ıza kamaghın a mıgei, “Ni danınganır manamın God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamın isam amısı ifongeghti, e an mangı bizıbar kiram?”

18 Ezi a kamaghın me mıgei, “İa nguıbar ekiamın aven mangı, egh gumazir kam bagh mangı kamaghın a mıkim, ‘İisa ghaze, nan dughiam roghıra ızegha gıfa. Ezi ki uan suren gumazıba ko, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamın isam, e nın dıpenimın daghebar amam.’”

26:14: Jo 11:57 **26:14:** Jon 11:57 **26:15:** Sek 11:12, Mt 27:3 **26:15:** Sekaraia 11:12; Matyu 27:3 * **26:15:** Dagıar 30 silvan kaba ti datırıghın en dagıabar dıbobonım, ti manmakın? Da avıraseme, egh gumazım iakınır 5pla o 6plan ingarızır ıvezımın mın otogham. Ni Matyu 27:9-10ın gan. **26:17:** Kis 12:6, 12:14-20, Mk 14:12, Lu 22:7-9 **26:17:** Ua Me İni 12:6; 12:14-20; Mak 14:12; Luk 22:7-9 **26:18:** Mt 21:3 **26:18:** Matyu 21:3

19 Ezi suren gumaziba Iesus mikemezi moghin ghua God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam bagha dagheba ko bizibar kiri.

20 Ezi guaratighin Iesus uan aposelba ko me dagher dakozimin min apiaghav iti.

21 Me apava a kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ian tav na isi gumazir nan apanim gamibar agharim darigham.”

22 Ezi an suren gumaziba akar kam baregha, naviba bar osemi. Egha me bar vaghvagha kamaghin an azangsis, “Ekiam, kirara markiama?”

23 Ezi a kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir na isiva apanibar agharim darighamim, a uaghan na ko ga uan dafarimning isa itarir vamira garugha uam aning asi.

24 Gumamazibar Otarim, Godin Akinafarim mikemezi moghin, an aremegham. Eghti gumazir Gumamazibar Otarim isava apanibar agharim gatizim, gumaka! A bar ikuvigham! Amebam a batezir puvatizi deraghai!”

25 Ezi gumazir Iesus isiva apanibar agharim darighamim, a Judas, a kamaghin an azai, “Ekiam, ni ti na migia ma?”

Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Nirara, ni migei moghira!”

*Iesus bret ko wain uan suren gumazibagh anidi
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)*

26 Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko apava, a bretin mam inigha God minabagha anebigha, a isa uan

26:23: Sng 41:9, Lu 22:21, Jo 13:18 26:23: Onger Akaba 41:9;
Luk 22:21; Jon 13:18 26:24: Ais 53, Dan 9:26, Mk 9:12, Jo 17:12
26:24: Aisaia 53:1-12; Daniel 9:26; Mak 9:12; Jon 17:12 26:26:
Mt 14:19, 1 Ko 10:16 26:26: 1 Korin 10:16

suren gumazibagh aniga kamaghin me migei, “Kar nan inivafizim. Ia a inigh aneremi.”

²⁷ Egha a wain apir kavın mam inigha God minabagha, a isa me ganiga kamaghin migei, “Ia bar wainın dipar kam ami.

²⁸ Kar nan ghuzim, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim, a gavgavim a ganıdi. A, gumazamizir aviribar arazir kuraba gin amangasa, nan ghuzim me bagha ire.

²⁹ Ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ua wainın ovizimin dipatam rameghan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi Dughiar Afeziam Bizibagh Ativamimin otogham. Eghti dughiar kam, ki ia ko wainın dipar igiam amam.”

³⁰ Egha me Godın ziam fer ighiar mam gamigha, dikavigha Olivın Mighsiamın ghue.

*Iesus ghaze, Pita akirim ragh a gasaragham
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)*

³¹ Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “Ia dimagarir kamın na bativamin arazibar ganıva ian nighnızir gavgavir nan itim gıvaghtıma, ia na ategh aregham. Egh Godın Akınafarim mikemezi moghin otivam:

“‘Ki sipsipbar garir gumazim misueghtıma,
sipsipba tintinimın aregham.’

26:28: Kis 24:8, Jer 31:31-34, Sek 9:11, Ro 5:15, 1 Ko 10:16, Hi 9:22

26:28: Ua Me Ini 24:8; Jeremaia 31:31-34; Sekaraia 9:11; Rom 5:15; 1 Korin 10:16; Hibru 9:22 **26:29:** Mk 14:25, Lu 22:18, Ap 10:41

26:29: Mak 14:25; Luk 22:18; Aposel 10:41 **26:30:** Lu 22:39, Jo 18:1 **26:30:** Luk 22:39; Jon 18:1 **26:31:** Sek 13:7, Jo 16:32

26:31: Sekaraia 13:7; Jon 16:32

32 “Ki aremegh ua dikavigh ian faragh Galilin Distrighin mangam.”

33 Ezi Pita an akam ikaragha kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Me ti bar, ni bativamin arazibar ganiva, ni ataghiragh aram, eghti kirara ni ateghan kogham.”

34 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki guizbangira ni migei, datirighin dimagarir kamin ni uabi dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin, ni suam, ‘Ki a gifozir puvati,’ eghti tuarim gin akam.”

35 Ezi Pita a migei, “Ki ni ko ovengsiva ovengam, ki bar mamaghin mikemeghan kogham. Bar puvatigham!” Ezi suren gumaziba bar kamaghiram a migei.

Iesus Getsemanin Azenimin God ko migei

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko danganir ziam Getsemanin ghue. Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Ia kagh dapiaghiv ikiti, ki munagh mangi God ko mikimam.”

37 Egha a Pita ko Sebedin otarimning inigha, me ghue. Ezi an navim bar a basemezi, a bar paza uabi barasi.

38 Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Nan navir averiam, osimtizim a itaragha ghuaghiri. Ezi ki aremeghasava ami. Ia kagh iki, egh na ko gan.”

26:32: Mt 28:7, 28:16, Mk 14:28 **26:32:** Matyu 28:7; 28:16; Mak 14:28 **26:34:** Mt 26:69-75 **26:34:** Matyu 26:69-75 **26:35:** Mt 26:56 **26:35:** Matyu 26:56 **26:38:** Jo 12:27 **26:38:** Jon 12:27

³⁹ Egha a mong isivagha ghugha, uan guam moghin nguazim girigha kamaghin God ko migei, “Nan Afeziam ni ifueghiva, ni na da osimtizir kam inigh. Ni nan ifongiamin gin mangan marki. Puvati, ni uan ifongiamra gin mangi.”

⁴⁰ Egha a dikavigha uamategha uan suren gumazir pumuning ko mikezim bagha ghugha garima me akui. Ezi a kamaghin Pitan azai, “Manmaghin ami? Ia ti na ko dughiar otevimin gan ikian kogham o?”

⁴¹ Ia na bagh deravira gan, egh God ko mikim, eghti osimtizitam ia damuti, ia ireghan kogham. Ki fo, ian navir averiaba ifonge, ezi inivafiziba gavgaviba dar puvati. Kamaghin pariam ian azi.”

⁴² Egha a uamategha ghua kamaghin Afeziam ko migei, “Nan Afeziam, osimtizir kam na gitaghan koghti, ki anetertima, kamaghin ni uan ifongiamin gin mangi.”

⁴³ Egha a uamategha suren gumaziba bagha iza gari, me akuavira iti. Pariam puv men azi.

⁴⁴ Ezi a me ategha dughiar mikezim ghua, faragha Afeziam ko mikemezi moghin uam a ko migei.

⁴⁵ Egha a gin iza suren gumaziba kamaghin me migei, “Ia avughsava akuavira iti? Arazir kam atakigh! Dughiam oto. Ia gan, Gumamazibar Otarim me a isiva gumazir arazir kurabagh amibar dafarim darighasa.

26:39: Mt 6:10, 20:22, Jo 6:38, Hi 5:7-8 **26:39:** Matyu 6:10; 20:22; Jon 6:38; Hibu 5:7-8 **26:41:** Mt 6:13, Ef 6:18, Hi 2:14,, 4:15

26:41: Matyu 6:13; Efesus 6:18; Hibu 2:14; 4:15 **26:44:** 2 Ko 12:8 **26:44:** 2 Korin 12:8 **26:45:** Jo 12:27, 13:1 **26:45:** Jon 12:27; 13:1

46 Ia dikafigh! E mangam! Ia gan. Gumazir na isiva apanibar aningamim, a muna izi!”

*Judas Iesus isava
an apanibar agharim gati*

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Iesus kamaghin miġiavira itima, Judas oto, a 12plan suren gumazibar mav. Maburan avirim a ko midorozir sababa ko asianiba inigha Iesus bagha izi. Ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, me me amangizi, me izi.

48 Gumazir Iesus isi men dafaribar arighasava amim faragha ghaze, “Ki arazir kam ian akagham. Gumazir ki toramim, anarira Iesus. Ia an suiragh.”

49 Egha a Iesus bagha ghuavira ikia ghaze, “Tisa, dimagarir aghuim.” Egha an tore.

50 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a miġia ghaze, “Namakam, ni damuasa izezir bizim, ni zuamiram a damu.” Ezi gumaziba izava Iesusin agharibagh iregha, pamtem an suiki.†

51 Ezi gumazir Iesus ko itir mam, uan midorozir sabam asigha, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin ingangarir gumazimin kuarim atu, ezi an kuarim dutuaghiri.

52 Ezi Iesus kamaghin a miġia ghaze, “Ni ua uan sabam isi an misevim darugh. Gumazir sababar igharazibav soziba, me sababaram arighiram.

26:46: Jo 14:31 **26:46:** Jon 14:31 † **26:50:** Migirigiar otevir kam Grighin akam deragha anebighizir puvati. Gumazir maba akar kam giragha ghaze, Iesus kamaghin miġei, “Namakam, ni bizitam bagha izi?” **26:51:** Jo 18:26 **26:51:** Jon 18:26 **26:52:** Stt 9:6, MAA 13:10 **26:52:** Jenesis 9:6; Akar Mogomem 13:10

⁵³ Ni ti kamaghin fozir puvati? Ki ifueghiva uan Afeziamin azaraghti, a midorozir enselin aviriba amadagham, men dibobonim 12plan midorozir gumazir okoruar bar ekiabagh afiragham. Ezi me iza nan akuraghai.

⁵⁴ Ki kamaghin damighti, Godin Akinafarim mikemezir migirigiaba otivan kogham. Godin Akinafarim na bativamin bizir kabav keme.”

⁵⁵ Egha Iesus maghirama gumazir an suighasa izeziba kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Ki okimakiar gumazim puvati. Ia tizim bagha nan suighasa midorozir sababa koma asianiba suigha izi? Ki zurara ia ko ikia, Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven gumazamizibar sure gami. Ezi ia nan suighan aghua.

⁵⁶ Godin Akinafarimin Osizirim mikemezi moghira ia kamaghin na gami.”

Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba bar aneteghava are.

Me Iesus isa kot gati

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55; 22:63-71; Jon 18:13-14; 18:19-24)

⁵⁷ Ezi gumazir Iesusin suighiziba a inigha, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim, Kaiafasin dipenimin ghue. Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba iza uari akuvagha iti.

⁵⁸ Ezi Pita mong tizim a gatigha Iesusin gin ghua bar ghua, ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghu. Egha Godin

26:53: 2 Kin 6:17, Dan 7:10 **26:53:** 2 Atriviba 6:17; Daniel 7:10

26:54: Ais 53:7, Mt 26:56, Mk 14:49 **26:54:** Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 26:56; Mak 14:49 **26:55:** Lu 19:47, 21:37 **26:55:** Luk 19:47; 21:37 **26:56:** Mt 26:31 **26:56:** Matyu 26:31

Dipenimın garir polisba ko aperaghav iti. Egha a me Iesus gamir arazibar ganasa.

⁵⁹ Dughiar kamın, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judan kotın aven itir gumaziba bar, akar ifavaribar Iesus gasasa tuaviba buri. Me niğniğha ghaze, me an arazir kuratam batogh amisueghti an aremegham.

⁶⁰ Egha me tam batozir puvati. Ezi gumazir avırıba iza akar ifavariba isa Iesus gasi. Ezi ğin gumazir pumuning iza,

⁶¹ kotın aven miğia ghaze, “Gumazir kam kamaghın miğei, ‘Ki Godın Dipenim akarigh, egh aruer pumuning ko mikezimın uam an ingarigham.’”

⁶² Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim tugha kamaghın Iesusın azai, “Ni akatam ikarvaghan aghua? Me ni gasir akar kam, a guizbangira, o?”

⁶³ Ezi Iesus nimıra ikia miğirigiatam gamir puvati. Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim a miğia ghaze, “Ki akar gavgavim ni ganıdi, ni Godın zurara itimın ziamın akakagh, egh guizbangira e mikim. Ni ti, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, ni ti Godın Otarimra, o puvati?”

⁶⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghın a miğia ghaze, “Are, ni mikemezi moghıra. Ki guizbangira ia miğei, ia ğin ganti, Gumamazibar Otarim gavgavim itir

26:60: Lo 19:15, Sng 27:12, Mk 14:55, Ap 6:13 **26:60:** Godın Araziba 19:15; Onger Akaba 27:12; Mak 14:55; Aposel 6:13 **26:61:** Mt 27:40, Jo 2:19 **26:61:** Matyu 27:40; Jon 2:19 **26:63:** Ais 53:7, Mt 27:12 **26:63:** Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 27:12 **26:64:** Sng 110:1, Dan 7:13, Mt 24:30, Lu 21:27, Ap 7:55, 1 Te 4:16, MAA 1:7 **26:64:** Onger Akaba 110:1; Daniel 7:13; Matyu 24:30; Luk 21:27; Aposel 7:55; 1 Tesalonika 4:16; Akar Mogomem 1:7

Godin agharir guvim daperagh overiamin ghuariabagh isin izam.”

⁶⁵ Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar dapanim uan kotiam abigha kamaghin migei, “A Godin ziam gasighasisi! E tizim bagh uam akar akurvaziba buriam? Markiam! Ia datirighin uari a barasi, a migirigiar kurabar Godin ziam gasighasisi!

⁶⁶ Ezi ia manmaghin a ginighnisi, e arazir manatamin a damuam?”

Ezi me a ikaragha ghaze, “An arazir kuram gami, kamaghin an ovengam.”

⁶⁷ Egha me Iesusin guam giparava a misogha, marazi dafariba onegha a misosi.

⁶⁸ Egha ghaze, “Ni, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim! Ni Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar arazitam damuva, egh e mikim, ‘Kar gumazir manam ni misosi?’”

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18; 18:25-27)

⁶⁹ Ezi Pita dipenimin divazimin aven an miriamin aperaghav iti. Ezi ingangarir guvir mam an boroghira iza ghaze, “Ni uaghan Galilin gumazim Iesus ko ike.”

⁷⁰ Ezi Pita uabin ghuara, ezi me bar an garima, a ghaze, “Ni migeir akar kam, ki a gifozir puvati.”

⁷¹ Egha gin ghua dipenimin divazimin itir tiar akar ekiamin ghua tughav iti. Ezi ingangarir

26:65: Mt 9:3, Mk 14:63, Jo 10:33, Ap 14:14 **26:65:** Mak 14:63; Aposel 14:14 **26:65:** Ofa Gami 24:16 **26:66:** Jo 19:7 **26:66:** Jon 19:7 **26:67:** Ais 50:6, 53:5, Mt 27:30, Jo 19:3 **26:67:** Aisaia 50:6; 53:5; Matyu 27:30; Jon 19:3

guivir igharazir mam iza an ganigha, gumazamizir an boroghin itiba kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Gumazir kam, a Nasaretin gumazim Iesus ko ike.”

⁷² Ezi Pita ua uabin ghuaragha ghaze, “Bar guizbangira, ki Godin damazimin ia migei, ki gumazir kam gifozir puvati.”

⁷³ Ezi gin gumazir roghira tuivighav itiba iza kamaghin Pita migei, “Bar guizbangira, ni men mavira, ni men mirara migei.”

⁷⁴ Ezi Pita ua bagha pamtem migia ghaze, Ki guizbangira migei, ki ifaraghtima God na gasighasigham. Egha migia ghaze, “Bar guizbangira ki Godin damazimin ia migei, ki gumazir kam gifozir puvati. Ki ifartima, God na gasighasigh.” A kamaghin mikemegha givazi, tuarim maghiram ake.

⁷⁵ Ezi Pita Iesus mikemezir migirigiam giniri, “Tuarim tighar akegham, eghti ni faraghivira dughiar pumuning ko mikezim, na mikim suam, ni na gifozir puvati.” Egha Pita azenimin ghua bar puvirama azi.

27

*Me Iesus inigha Pailat bagha zui
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)*

¹ Ezi aminim dutuzima ofa gamir gumazir eki-aba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba Iesus misueghti an aremeghasa akabar kiri.

26:74: Mk 14:71 **26:74:** Mak 14:71 **26:75:** Mt 26:34, Mk 14:30, Lu 22:61-62, Jo 13:38 **26:75:** Matyu 26:34; Mak 14:30; Luk 22:61-62; Jon 13:38 **27:1:** Lu 22:66 **27:1:** Luk 22:66

² Egha me gın senbar a ike, egha a inigha ghua Romın gavmanın gumazir ekiam Pailatın agharim gati.*

Judasın ovevem
(Aposel 1:18-19)

³ Ezi Judas, gumazir Iesus isava apanibar agharim gatizim, a garima me paza Iesus gamuava a isa kotiam garıgha ghaze, an aremegham. Ezi Judas gara ghaze, ki uabi arazir kuram gami. Egha uan nıghnızibagh ira. Egha dagıar silvan 30plan ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba a ganıngiziba inigha ua me danıngasa zui.

⁴ Egha ua kamaghın mıgei, “Ki Godın damazımın arazir kuram gami. Gumazir ki ian dafaribagh atizim, arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. Ezi ia purama a misueghti an aremegham.”

Ezi me an akam ikaragha kamaghın mıgei, “Kar en bizim puvati. Nın bizimra.”

⁵ Ezi Judas dagıar silvan kaba isa Godın Dıpenim avınizir dıvazımın aven da kunigha ghua uabi guragha areme.

⁶ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, dagıar silvan kaba inigha ghaze, “Dagıar kaba, gumazir ghuzımın ivezim. E fo, Moses Osirizir Araziba ghaze, e da isi ofa gamir dagıaba sara dar arıghan kogham.”

* **27:2:** Pailat Romın gumazim. Romın gavman Judan atrivımın aneti. Judaba uari Iesusın misueghan kogham. Romın gavmanra gumazıbav soghtıma da arımıghıram. Kamaghın Judaba Iesus inigha Pailat bagha ghu. Nı Jon 18:31ın gan. **27:3:** Mt 26:14-15
27:3: Matyu 26:14-15 **27:5:** 2 Sml 17:23

⁷ Egha me akam misuegha dagiar kaba inigha ghua Minebar Ingarir Gumazimin Nguazim givese. Me ghaze, nguazir otevir kam, gumazir saghon izezibar afamin matmatiamin otogham.

⁸ Kamaghin amizi, nguazir otevir kam, me ziar kam “Ghuzir Nguazim,” a gati. Ezi me dughiar kam in ikegha iza, datirighin, nguazir kam me ziar kamra a garigha iti.†

⁹ Kamaghin amizi, Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Jeremaia mikemezir akaba guizin otifi. A kamaghin migia ghaze, “Me 30plan silvan dagiaba ini, kar Israelia gumazir kam givezasa atizir ivezim.

¹⁰ Egha Ekiam na mikemezi moghira, me dagiar kabar Minebar Ingarir Gumazimin Nguazim givese.”

*Pailat Iesusin azai,
“Ni Judabar atrivim, o?”*

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Ezi Iesus ghua gavmanin gumazir ekiam Pailatin damazimin tuzima Pailat kamaghin an azai, “Ni Judabar atrivim, o?”

Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Are, ni mikemezi moghira.”

¹² Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judabar gumazir aruaba akar aviriba isa Iesus gasi. Ezi a men akatam ikarvazir puvati.

† **27:8:** Migirigiar otevir kam “me dughiar kam in ikegha iza, datirighin, nguazir kam me ziar kamra a garigha iti,” an en dughiam migeir puvati. A Matyu akar kaba osirizir dughiam migei.

27:9: Jeremaia 32:6-15; Sekaraia 11:12-13 **27:11:** Mk 15:2, Lu 23:3, Jo 18:33, 18:37, 1 Ti 6:13 **27:11:** Mak 15:2; Luk 23:3; Jon 18:33; 18:37; 1 Timoti 6:13

27:12: Ais 53:7, Mt 26:63, Jo 19:9
27:12: Aisaia 53:7; Matyu 26:63; Jon 19:9

¹³ Kamaghin amizi, Pailat ua kamaghin an azai, “Me ni gasir akar avirir kaba, ni da barazi, o?”

¹⁴ Ezi Iesus Pailatin akatam ikarvazir puvati, ezi Pailat nighnizir aviribagh ami.

*Pailat Iesus isi ter ighuvimin
a gafughasa migei*

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:38--19:16)

¹⁵ Azeniba bar, Romın gavmanın gumazir ekiam arazir kam gami, a isar ekiar kamın dughiamın, a kalabusın itir gumazitam ateghti, an azenimın mangam. Kalabusın itir gumazir gumazamiziba ifongezir manam, Pailat a isi me bagh anemangam.

¹⁶ Ezi dughiar kamın gumazir arazir kurabar ziam itir mam, a kalabusın iti. An ziam Barabas.

¹⁷ Ezi gumazamizir aviriba iza uari akufa, ezi Pailat kamaghın men azai, “Ia tina gifonge, eghti ki ia bagh anetaghıragham. Ki Barabas ataghıragham, o Iesus, me a dibora ghaze, ‘Gumazir God Uam E Iniasa Misevezim,’ ki anetaghıragham?”

¹⁸ Pailat fo, me Iesus amir biziba bagha naviba ikuvava, a inigha kotiamın ize, egha kamaghın men azai.

¹⁹ Egha Pailat uaghan kotiabagh amir dabirabimın aperaghav itima, an amuim a bagha akam amaga ghaze, “Ki dimangan irebamın arazir kuraba puvatizir gumazir kamın gani, egha bar oseme. Kamaghın, ni arazitamın a damuan marki.”

20 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma Judabar gumazir aruaba, gumazamizir avırımın navibagh iniva ghaze, me Pailatin azangti, a Barabas ategh, egh Iesus misueghti, an aremegham.

21 Ezi gavmanın gumazir ekiam ua men aza ghaze, “Ia gumazir manam gifonge, eghti ki ane-taghiragham?”

Ezi gumazamiziba dia ghaze, “E Barabas gifonge.”

22 Ezi Pailat men azai, “Eghti, Iesus me a dibora ghaze, ‘God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim,’ ki manmaghin a damuam?”

Ezi me bar dia ghaze, “A isi ter ighuvimın a gafugh!”

23 Ezi Pailat kamaghin men azara, “Manmagh su? An arazir kurar manam gami?”

Ezi me bar pamten dia ghaze, “A isi ter ighuvim gafugh!”

24 Ezi Pailat datirighin fo, me an akatam bareghan kogham. Egha a gari, midorozir ekiam otivasava ami. Egha dipam inigha men damazibar uan dafariba rua ghaze, “Gumazir kamın ovevem, a nan osımtızim puvati. Kar ian bizimra.”

25 Ezi gumazamiziba a ikarvagha ghaze, “An ovevemın osımtızim mar en iki, egh en boribar iki.”

27:20: Ap 3:14 **27:20:** Aposel 3:14 **27:24:** Lo 21:6-9, Mt 27:4
27:24: Godın Araziba 21:6-9; Matyu 27:4 **27:25:** Jos 2:19, 2 Sml
1:16, Mt 23:35, Ap 5:28 **27:25:** Josua 2:19; 2 Samuel 1:16; Matyu
23:35; Aposel 5:28

26 Kamaghın amizi, Pailat me bagha Barabas ataki. Egha midorozir gumazibav geima, me benibar Iesus ifozoroke. Egha gın a isa midorozir gumazibar agharim gati, eghti me a isi ter ighuvim gafugham.

Midorozir gumaziba Iesus dipofi
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

27 Ezi gavmanın gumazir ekiamın midorozir gumaziba Iesus inigha, gavmanın dipenir ekiamın miriamın aven ghuzi, midorozir gumaziba bar uari akuvazi, Iesus men tongin tughav iti.

28 Egha me an korotiaba suegha, korotiar aghev vir ruarir mam isa a garu.

29 Egha me dikoniba itir beniba inigha atrivimın dapanir asuamın mın an ingarigha, an dapanim garu. Egha fidizir mam isava an agharir guvim gatizi, an an suira. Ezi me tevibar apira a dipova ghaze, “Judabar Atrivim, nırara atrivir ekiam!”‡

30 Egha me a giparava a suirazir fidizim inigha an dapanim misosi.

31 Me arazir kabar a gamua a dipovegha gıvagha, korotiar me a gaghuiziba suegha, uam ananaba a gaghui. Egha a isa ter ighuvim a gafughafughasa an akua zui.

27:28: Lu 23:11 **27:28:** Luk 23:11 **27:29:** Sng 69:19, Ais 53:3 **27:29:** Onger Akaba 69:19; Aisaia 53:3 ‡ **27:29:** Midorozir gumaziba Iesus dipovasa atrivimın mın an adiarim gami. Dughiar kamın, atriviba kamaghın adiaribagh ami, me korotiar agheviba aghuava atrivibar dapanir asuaba azui. Egha me atrivibar dabirabibagh apia uaghan uan difizibar suisi. **27:30:** Ais 50:6, Mt 26:67 **27:30:** Aisaia 50:6; Matyu 26:67 **27:31:** Ais 53:7 **27:31:** Aisaia 53:7

*Me Iesus isa ter ighuvim gafu
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

³² Ezi midorozir gumaziba Iesus inigha, nguibar ekiam ategha ghua, Sairinian nguibamın gumazir mam bato. An ziam Saimon. Egha me a gakhghorima, a Iesusın ter ighuvim gisaghpu.

³³ Egha me ghua danganir mamın otifi, an ziam Golgota. (Danganir kamın ziamın mıngarım kamakın, Dapanir Agharir Danganım.)

³⁴ Ezi me danganir kamın Iesus damasa me dipar anınganir mam wain sara a veregha, mam inigha Iesus ganıdi. Ezi a muziarımram amegha puram anetaki.

³⁵ Ezi midorozir gumaziba Iesus isa ter ighuvımın a gafu. Egha an korotiaba tuiragh uari danıngasa satu gıkararai.

³⁶ Egha danganir kamın apiagha anesavsuisi.

³⁷ Me an dapanım gısın, an kotım gamızır mıgırıgıam osırı. Men osırızır akam ghaze, “Kar Iesus, a Judabar Atrıvım.”

³⁸ Me gumazır okıava midorozıbagh amızır pumuning, Iesusın boroghın uaghan anıng agura. Me mav isa Iesusın agharır guvımın itır ter ighuvım gafu, egha mav isa agharır kırıamın itır ter ighuvım gafu.

³⁹ Ezi gumazamızıba mangı ızegh gamua Iesus dıpova, uan dapanıba roa ghaze,

27:34: Sng 69:21, Mt 27:48 **27:34:** Onger Akaba 69:21; Matyu 27:48 **27:35:** Sng 22:18 **27:35:** Onger Akaba 22:18 **27:38:** Aıs 53:12 **27:38:** Aısaia 53:12 **27:39:** Sng 22:7, 109:25 **27:39:** Onger Akaba 22:7; 109:25

⁴⁰ “Ni, gumazir Godin Dipenim akarigh aruer pumuning ko mikezimın uam an ingarasa mikemezim! Ni uabi uabin akuragh! Egh ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni ter ighuvim ategh izighiri.”

⁴¹ Ezi kamaghira ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Judabar gumazir aruaba izava a dipova ghaze,

⁴² “A gumazir igharazibar akurvasi, egha uabi uabin akurvaghan ibura. A Israelian Atrivim, kamaghin a ter ighuvim ategh izighiri, eghti e nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam.

⁴³ A nighnizir gavgavim Godin ikia, egha ghaze, ki Godin Otarim. Eghti God guizbangira ifongiam an ikiva, datirighin an akuraghti, e ganika!”

⁴⁴ Ezi kamaghira okimakiar gumazir Iesusin boroghin ter ighuvimningin guraghav itimming, uaghan akar kabar a dipova a migei.

Jesus areme

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ezi aruem iza pazaghar torim gatima, mitatem nguazimın itir nguibaba bar da avaragha ghua, dughiam 3 kloghin guaratizimın tu.

⁴⁶ Egha dughiam 3 kloghin boroghira izima, Iesus pamten kamaghin dei, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Akar kamın mingarim kamakin, “Nan God, nan God, ni tizim bagha na ataki?”

⁴⁷ Ezi roghira tuivighav itir darazi akar kam baregha ghaze, “Gumazir kam ti Elaijan dei.”

27:40: Mt 26:61, Jo 2:19 **27:40:** Matyu 26:61; Jon 2:19 **27:42:** Jo 11:50 **27:43:** Sng 22:8 **27:43:** Onger Akaba 22:8 **27:46:** Sng 22:1, Hi 5:7 **27:46:** Onger Akaba 22:1

48 Egha men mav zuamira ivegha ghua dipamin suizir bizir mam inigha wainin afangtizim isava a gati. Ezi wain a gizivazima, an a isa aghorir mam gati. Egha aneremasa a isa Iesusin amadi.

49 Ezi marazi migia ghaze, “Ia tegh, e ganika, Elaija ti iziva an akuragham, o puvati.”

50 Ezi Iesus ua pamtem diagha uan duam suegha areme.

51 Ezi dughiar kamra, Godin Dipenimin guraghav itir inir ekiam pin ikegha tongira bigha, ghuaghira vin otogha akuar pumuning iri. Ezi mikimkizim otozima, dagiar ekiaba biaghire.

52 Ezi matmatiaba kuaghirima, Godin gumazamizir avirir ariaghireziba ua dikavigha,

53 egha uan moziba ataki. Eghti gin Iesus dikavightima, me nguibar ekiam Jerusalem in aven mangam. Eghti avirir ekiam men ganam.

54 Ezi 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanir mam, uan midorozir gumaziba ko, me garima mikimkizim otozima, arazir kaba otivima, me bar puviram atiati. Egha me kamaghin migei, “Bar guizbangira, gumazir kam Godin Otarimra.”

55 Amizir aviriba uaghan izegha iti. Me Galilin Distrik ategha Iesusin akurvaghasa an gin ize. Amizir kaba mong saghon tuivighav ikia gari.

56 Men tongin, Makdalan nguibamin amizim Maria, ko Jems ko Josepin amebam Maria, ko Sebedin otarimningin amebam.

27:48: Sng 69:21 **27:48:** Onger Akaba 69:21 **27:51:** Kis 26:31-33, Mk 15:38, Lu 23:45, Hi 10:19-20 **27:51:** Ua Me Ini 26:31-33; 2 Eghaghaniba 3:14; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45; Hibru 6:19; 10:19-20 **27:55:** Luk 8:2-3 **27:56:** Mt 20:20 **27:56:** Matyu 20:20

*Me Iesusin kuam isa, dagiar torim gati
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)*

⁵⁷ Ezi aminim pirasava amima, Arimatean nguibar ekiamin gumazir mam izi. An ziam Josep, a dagiar aviriba itir gumazim.

⁵⁸ A uaghan Iesusin suren gumazir mam. Egha Pailat bagha ghua Iesusin kuam iniasa an azai. Ezi Pailat midorozir gumazibav kemezi, me Iesusin kuam isa Josep ganingi.

⁵⁹ Ezi Josep a inigha inir ghurghurir aghuir mam in a riki.

⁶⁰ Egha an kuam inigha ghua, a isa ua bagha okorezir mozir igiam gati. Egha Josep dagiar ekiar mam poghpuegha ghua mozimin akam gasaragha, anepiri. A kamaghin amigha ghu.

⁶¹ Ezi Maria, Makdalan nguibamin amizim, koma Marian igharazir mam, aning mozimin boroghin aperaghav ikia, an gara iti.

Midorozir gumaziba mozimin gara iti

⁶² Ezi Sabat bagha bizibar kirir dughiam gifa, ezi an gin izir dughiamin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Farisiba Pailat bagha ghue. §

⁶³ Me ghuegha kamaghin a migei, “Gumazir ekiam, e gumazir ifavarir kam ikia mikemezir migirigiar mam giniri. A ghaze, ‘Aruer pumuning ko mikezim givaghtima ki ua dikavam.’

27:58: Lo 21:22-23 **27:58:** Godin Araziba 21:22-23 **27:60:**
Ais 53:9 **27:60:** Aisaia 53:9 § **27:62:** Kar Sabatin dughiamra.
27:63: Mt 12:40, 16:21, 17:23, 20:19, Mk 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Lu
9:22, 18:31-33, Jo 2:19-21 **27:63:** Matyu 12:40; 16:21; 17:23; 20:19;
Mak 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33; Jon 2:19-21

⁶⁴ Kamaghin amizi, ni mikemeghti, me mozim aruer pumuning ko mikezimın deragh anepirigh. Puvatightima, an suren gumaziba an kuam oke-megh, egh gumazamizibav kim suam, a ua dikafi. Eghti an ifavarir akar kam, a faragha amizir ifavarir akam gafiragham.”

⁶⁵ Ezi Pailat kamaghin me migei, “Ia mangi, midorozir gumaziba inigh me mikemeghti, me mozimın gan iki. Egh ia mangi, mozim apirasa ifongezi moghin, ia damuva, egh bar anepirigh.”

⁶⁶ Ezi me ghua mozim apiri. Egha ifevimın min bizir mam mozir akam gighufa, egh me fogham, gumazitam dagiam giraghan kogham. Egha midorozir gumaziba arighizima, me mozimın gara iti.

28

Jesus ua dikafi

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)

¹ Ezi Sabatin dughiam givazima, Sanden bar mizaraghara aruem anadima, Makdalan amizim Maria, ko Marian igharazim uamategha mozimın ganasa izi.*

² Ezi mikimkizir ekiam maghiram oto. Ezi Godin enselin mam Godin Nguibam ategha iza-ghira, dagiar Iesusın mozir akamın itim pogh-puegha, mong mozir apinimın ghugha, dagiam gaperaghav iti.

³ Enselin ganganim, mati onimarim taghtazi

27:65: Dan 6:17 **27:65:** Daniel 6:17 **27:66:** Dan 6:17 **27:66:**

Daniel 6:17 * **28:1:** Wikbar dughiar faragh zuim, a Sandera.

28:3: Dan 10:6, Mt 17:2, Ap 1:10 **28:3:** Daniel 10:6; Matyu 17:2; Aposel 1:10

moghin gari, ezi an korotiaba bar ghurghuri.

⁴ Ezi midorozir gumaziba an atiatia, inigha egha aremezi moghin iti.

⁵ Ezi ensel kamaghin amizir kamning migei, “Gua atiatingan marki. Ki fo, gua me ter ighuvim gafuzir gumazim Iesus bagha gara izi.

⁶ A kagh itir puvati. A faragha mikemezi moghin a ua dikavigha gifa. Gua izi, a kagh irighav ikezir danganimin gan.

⁷ “Egh gua zuamira mangi, an suren gumazibav kim suam, a ua dikavigha givagha mozimin itir puvati. Ia oragh. A ia bativasa faragha Galilin Distrighin zui. Ia mangi, munagh an ganam. Ki bizir kam in gun gua mikimasa ize.”

⁸ Ezi amizimning puv atiatia, egha uaghan bar akonge. Egha zuamira mozim ategha, ivegha Iesusin suren gumazibav kimas zui.

⁹ Ezi Iesus tuavimin maghira aning bato, egha ghaze, “Mizarazir aghuim.” Ezi aning an boroghin ghua, an dagarimningin suiragha an ziam fe.

¹⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migia ghaze, “Gua atiatingan marki. Gua mangi, nan aveghbuabav kim suam, me Galilin Distrighin mangi egh munagh nan ganam.”

Midorozir gumaziba mikemezir akam

¹¹ Amizimning Iesusin suren gumaziba bagha zuima, midorozir gumazir mozimin gara ikeziba Jerusalem in ghuegha, otivizir araziba bar dar gun ofa gamir gumazir ekiabav keme.

12 Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, Judabar gumazir aruaba inigha akar mam akiri. Egha dagiar aviribar midorozir gumazibagh ivezegha,

13 egha me miġia ghaze, “Ia kamaghin mikim suam, e akuima, an suren gumaziba dimagarimin izava an kuam okemegha ghue.

14 Eghti gavmanin gumazir ekiam akar kam bareghtima, e uari a ko miġirigiam akiram, eghti ia osimtiziba puvatigham.”

15 Ezi midorozir gumaziba dagiar kaba inigha, gumazir ekiaba mikemezi moghin ami. Ezi akar kam ghua Judabar tongin bar ekefegha iza dughiar kamin, Judaba kamaghira miġiavira iti.

*Iesusin suren gumaziba damuamin ingangarim,
Iesus an gun me miġei*

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

16 Ezi Iesusin suren gumazir 11pla Galilin Distrighin ghua, miġhsiar a me bativasa mikemezim in oto.

17 Egha me Iesusin garava an ziam fe, egha men marazi okam nighnisi.

18 Ezi Iesus men boroghira iza kamaghin me miġei, “God nguazim ko overiam gativamin gavgaviba bar na ganingi.

19 Kamaghin amizi, ia nguazimin itir nguibaba bar dar mangi, ikiziba bar dar gumazamiziba, me

28:13: Mt 27:64 **28:13:** Matyu 27:64 **28:16:** Mt 26:32, 28:7-10, Mk 14:28 **28:16:** Matyu 26:32; 28:7-10; Mak 14:28 **28:18:** Dan 7:13-14, Mt 11:27, Jo 3:35, 13:3, Ap 2:36, 1 Ko 15:27, Ef 1:20-22, Hi 1:2, MAA 17:14 **28:18:** Daniel 7:13-14; Matyu 11:27; Jon 3:35; 13:3; Aposel 2:36; 1 Korin 15:27; Efesus 1:20-22; Hibru 1:2; Akar Mogomem 17:14 **28:19:** Mk 16:15-16, Ap 1:8 **28:19:** Mak 16:15-16; Aposel 1:8

damuti, me nan suren gumazamizibar otiv. Eghti ia Afeziamin ziam ko, Otarimin ziam, ko Godin Duamin ziamin me ru.

²⁰ Egh ki ia mikemezir migirigiaba, ia bar da isiva men sure damu, eghti me dar gin mangi. Ia deravira fogh, ki ia ko ikivira iki mangiti, nguazir kamın dughiam givagham.”

clxxxi

**Godin Eghaghanim: Akar Gavgavir Dikirizir
Ghurim ko Igiam**

**The Holy Bible in the Aruamu language of Madang
Province, Papua New Guinea, 2020 Edition**

**Buk Baibel long tokples Aruamu long Madang Provins
long Niugini long 2020**

copyright © 2020 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Aruamu

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Contributor: The Seed Company

GOD'S STORY in the Aruamu Language of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 28 Dec 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

8f6beb37-6783-55d5-91ed-8321cc3f5eea